

CHARLES, CLEMARD JOSEPH. BANKER, PORT-AU-PRINCE.
OFFICIAL USE ONLY CIA-P-162573

This document is made available through the declassification efforts and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

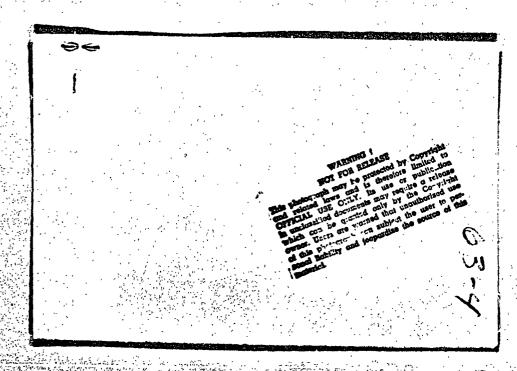
# The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages released by the U.S. Government & Military.

**Discover the Truth at: http://www.theblackvault.com** 

14-00000



學的組織就

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FORFIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY

## BIOGRAPHIC SUPPLEMENT

HAITI

Clémard Joseph CHARLES

President and General Manager of the Commercial Bank of Haiti

Clémard Joseph Charles, a man who has incisted on numerous occasions that he will be the next President of Haiti, has been chronically involved, directly or indirectly, in rumored plots against President Duvalier which have never materialized. In May 1963 Charles is reported to have passed word to US officials through an American journalist that he was in a position to head a provisional government after President Duvalier had been removed from power. In subsequent years, payed 1967, Charles approached US officials be and Port-au-Prince with the apparent intention



removed from power. In subsequent years, particularly in 1966 and 1967, Charles approached US officials both in New York and Port-au-Prince with the apparent intention of enlisting US support for a group of conspirators he claimed to lead which was determined to topple Duvalier from power. None of these plots materialized, however, and there was never any evidence to suggest that any serious plans had been made.

In January 1969 Charles had a lengthy conversation with an official of the US Embassy in which the former candiditioussed his grievances against Duvalier and the plot he claimed to be instigating to overthrow Duvalier and replace him as President of Haiti. Charles stated that the group supporting his efforts consisted primarily of soldiers, a few militiamen, some professional men, priests, students, and assorted other well-placed individuals. He claimed that representatives of these groups had already agreed on the essential elements of a constitution which would include a bicameral legislature and an operative political party structure. The reporting official cautioned, however, that Charles' remarks should be viewed in light of his previous history of relating such conspiracies.

When President Duvalier was reported to be seriously ill in mid-May 1969, Charles' name was again mentioned in connection with myriad rumors of imminent government take-wers. According to a reliable source, a military junta was formed to take power in the event of the death of Duvalier. The junta purportedly included Gen. Gérard Constant, Col. Octave Cayard, Col. Kwener Blain, Col. Roger St. Albin, and Col. René Prosper. Charles was said

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY GROUP | Entluded from automatic downgrading and dostassification

#### S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM CIA INTERNAL USE ONLY

Clémard Joseph CHARLES (cont.)

to be aware of the identities of these men. Furthermore, according to an official of the US Embassy, at one time it appeared that Charles had originated the idea of the junta, hoping to utilize it eventually to launch his own candidacy for the Presidency. Subsequently, however, Charles changed his statements about being "the next President" to being "a future President," and he seemed to be placing some distance between himself and the proposed junta.

During Charles' aforementioned conversation with an Embassy official in January 1969, he revealed other facets of his personality as well as his penchant for plotting. He conceives of his role in Haiti in grandiose, almost messianic terms. He said that he had invested \$2 million in Haiti and had done more for the development of the country than any other indigenous Haitian. He claimed, for example, that the workers in the Artibonite were passionate admirers of his because his tannery in Port Sondé (now closed) provided needed jobs. He also claimed the special allegiance of the chauffeur guides, the only truly organized workers in the country, because when he directed the compulsory Government Motor Vehicle Insurance program, legitimate chauffeur claims were paid. He implied that such claims were no longer honored.

Discussing the internal problems of his country, Charles stressed the need for immediate steps to prevent the total destruction of Maiti's land and resources, to control the spiraling population growth, and to rejuvenate the country's secondary cities. To achieve these goals before current trends become irreversible, Charles believes that it is essential to pursue relations with the United States that would be conducive to massive assistance and investment. In this respect he insists that Duvalier has been grossly unrealistic and has done Haiti great damage by his refusal to recognize the role the United States must play in Haitian affairs.

DR:eab

May 1969

S-E-C-R-E-T MO FOREIGN DISSEM CLA INTERNAL USE ONLY DATE OF INFO. Dec 68

PLACE & DATE ACQ. Haiti/Dec 68

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

[This report was developed and prepared by a US Army representative assigned to the office of preparation.]

- 1. I recently spent approximately three days in Haiti (9-12 Dec 68) and while there had extended visits with Clemard Joseph Charles, President, Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, and also owner of a sisal plantation and mill. Present during my visits with Charles was his personal assistant and confidant, Ludovich Celestines. Charles, a devout Catholic, personally told me that he intended to attempt to overthrow Duvalier. He has made specific plans for this overthrow in late February or early March 1969. He claims that he definitely has the Army and the Catholic Church with him, and that the overthrow will be without bloodshed.
- 2. I had not intended to contact other officials or individuals in Haiti.

  However, on the last day of my stay I was invited to visit with Clovis M. Desinor, formerly Haiti's representative to the UN and currently Dr. Duvalier's Minister of Finance. He is said to be the No. 2 man in Haitinext to Duvalier. Present at the meeting with Desinor was his assistant, Dr. Herve Boyer and reportedly the No. 3 man.

## BACKGROUND

- 3. I first met the individuals mentioned above in 1965-66 while on an extended stay in Haiti for business purposes. I was introduced to Charles by Maximore, a driver assigned to me by the Haitian Government and whose wife, Raymonde, was the personal secretary for Charles. Rowe continued to drive for me on that first and subsequent visits to Haiti except on this latest visit when he was absent in the US.
- 4. When I first met Charles he was President of the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, owned the Sisal plantation and mill, also owned a tanner, financed by West German interests, and was the President of the Baiti Chamber of Commerce and Haitian correspondent for the First National City Bank of New York. During the period approximately one year prior to June 1967, Charles put into effect a system of Social Security (Office of National Assurance) which was working well and liked by the Haitian

TNORMATHON REPORTED NAME ON REPORT

U YES

C-O-N-F-I-D-E-N-T-I-A-L

States of the Contracts of Cont

S YES

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian employees and active duty military personnal within the intelligence components of the USIS member agencies, and to those senior efficies of the member agencies who must not upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph of the of DCID-1/7; it may be released to those companients of the departments and agencies of the U. S. Government directly agenciased in the production of National Intelligence. If SHALL NOT SE DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS, it shall not be disseminated to organized these or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U. S. Government without the written parameters in the arian-day.

pent PKIN Son 60

people. He also devised an automobile insurance system and was financing this through the Banque Commerciale d'Haiti.

- 5. In a period just prior to June 1967 Duvalier was convinced by Desinor and Boyer that Charles was, or at least had been, plotting Duvaliers' overthrow. Together with a large group Charles was imprisoned in Port-au-Frince from June 1967 to June 1968.
- 6. Just prior to the arrest of Charles, Max Rowe's wife, Raymonde, took US\$200,000 out of the bank and hid it near Cap Haitien in the north and advised Charles' wife of the location. In addition, Max Roweclaims that in June 1967 he and his wife [Raymonde Rowe is in process of getting US citizenship. Max is in the US on a visitor's permit] brought papers incriminating Charles to the US and destroyed them.

## BANK'S FINANCIAL CONDITION

juggan schollendige

- 7. Although Charles has the bank, his position at present is difficult. I saw the bank balance sheet which shows assets of US\$2.9 million but only US\$29,000 (as of 10 Dec 68) cash on hand. With this small amount of cach he can no longer make loans. He says that he has found it necessary to make sizeable loans to Haitians who have in turn made highly speculative loans to others at exorbitant rates of interest. Very minor amounts of these loans have been repaid to the bank and thus his current financial position.
- 8. Charles is hopeful that when Duvalier's overthrow has been completed he will be able to get private financial assistance from the US. According to Charles, US financial organizations have almost completely stopped their assistance because of the oppressive Duvalier Government.
- 9. Charles says that Max Rowe is awere of his plans to overthrow Duvalier which were communicated to Rowe by a La Bonte <u>Jean</u>, who is also in the US. Charles says that the Army is unhappy with Duvalier because of the execution of fourteen officers after the abortive May 1968 invasion, which included Najor Toma, who was popular and powerful in his position as a censor and in control of all foreigners coming into Haiti. Charles maintains that the Ton Ton Macoutes are no longer a potent force not operational. They have no food and are receiving no pay.
- Manager, agrees with Charles that Desimor and Boyer are Duvalier's closest confidents. Fitch Metales (alias Fritz Melmont) is said by Rowe and La Grand to be Duvalier's hatchet man. He is manager of the Croupiers at the Royal Cabaret. La Grand says that the "old man", (Duvalier) is stronger than ever, both in health and power.

G-G-H-P-I-D-E-H-T-I-A-L

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM (EXCERPT)

A-347

DATE: 3 AUGUST 1968

ELASSIKIEAXION: HAITIAN FINANCIAL STATESMEN, 2

SUBJECT: MID-1968

CLASSIFICATION: NOT KNOWN

139,7

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revolution of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law. NO DISSEM ABROAD CONTROLLED DISSEM CONPIDENTIAL REPORT NO. 00 E 334/21215-68 COUNTRY Hait1 DATE DISTR SUBJECT Clemard Joseph Charles Has Reportedly 26 JUL 1968. Paid US\$200 Thousand Ranson And Promised An NO PAGES. Additional US\$600 Thousand in Return for Helease from Prison And Reinstatement As-REFERENCES President of Commercial Bank of Haiti DATE OF INFO. Jul 68 --/Jul 68 PLACE & DATE ACQ. -----THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION 1. Effective 10 Jul 68, Clemard Joseph Charles was reinstated as the president of the Commercial Bank of Buiti (BCH), as announced in the Haitian public press. A stockholders' meet ing is scheduled for mid-Aug 68. 2. I have heard from previously reliable sources that Charles was compelled to pay to the Government of Haiti (GOH) the sum of US\$200 thousand (not Haitian gourds) as the price of reinstatement as bead of the BCH. Charles has also promised, as part of the price of reinstatement, to pay an additional US\$400 thousand. This total of US\$600 thousand closely approximates the US\$605 thousand cited earlier as the "ransom" for Charles' release from prison. I understand that the US\$200 thousand has already been paid. Where Charles got this sum I do not know. He could have withdrawn the US\$100 thousand which he has on deposit at the First National City Bank in New York City; I do not know whether or not he has done so. It seem clear that President Davalier has decided that the possible long-term benefits of allowing the bank to function (and thus enabling Charles to raise the required US\$400 thousand and also possibly attracting foreign investment capital to Haiti) oute benefits of refusing him permission to operate until the total "renson" should have been paid.

# INFORMATION REPORTATION AND NORMAND ON THE PORT



CONVIDENTAL





The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian erplayees and active duty military personnel within the intelligence components of the USIS member agencies, and to those senior officies of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/F, it may be released to more components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Government directly participating its the production of National Intelligence. If "HALL NOT 8: DISLIMINATED TO CONTRACTURES. It shall not be disseminated to organizations or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

## SECRET NO FOREIGN DISSEM

24 July 1963

Accistant Chief of Stoff, Intelligence

Department of the Army Attention: Gource Register

FROM:

Interagency Source Register

SUBJECT:

CLEMARD, Joseph Charles

ബ-നല്

aka:

CHARLES, Clemard Joseph ...

1. Reference is made to your request for registration dated 3 June 1968 concerning Subject. You are referred to OO-E-324/ 06349-66 dated 14 April 1966, subject: Clemard Joseph Charles Believed to be President Duvalier's Personal Financial Manager/ Biographical Data on C J Charles; OO-A(S) 322/14068-68 dated May 1968, subject: Clemard Joseph-Charles Must Raise US \$605 Thousand Before He Can Resume His Banking and Other Activities; and OO-A(S) 322/14367-68 dated 22 May 1968, subject: Rearrest of Clemard Joseph Charles/Charles Is Not Able to Raise US\$605 Thousand Rassom/ Data Concerning Charles' US Bank Accounts/President Duvalier Might Settle for US\$100 Thousand Cash/Charles Has Credit of US\$300 Thousand in National Bank of the Republic of Haiti and Claune an Additional US\$100 Thousand. Copies are attached for your retention.

2. The Interagency Source Register has no record of a current operational interest in Subject. DCS reserves the right to contact Subject under the provisions of DCID 2/3.

ERM-28.910

Eacl. 3 attachments as stated above

RID/CE:

JMA/JD/bdt

BASED ON:

201-357029

FILE IN:

201-357029+

FILE IN 201-357029

Chutt 1

SECRET (Then Filled In) ISR LOG SERVICE NO-INDEX DATE TO: FROM TO 001 RESULTS COVER DO NOT USE THIS SPACE DATE 28,910 7 JUN 68 AREA DESK - 13 NAVAGE 1968 No Present Contact
No objection to registration. LCS reserves the COMMENTS right to contact subject under provistions of MBCID ?, DCID 8-3 and 8-0/GSM/P 11.43 1797 COLUMN PARTICUS (80-88) SECRET

VINCENT A. DI BENEDETTO FI/132 R-E-03 Ext. 5045 CLEMARD, JOSEPH	Charles		RO 1 NO 357	029
E OF BIRTH 21 April 1923	Gonavives, Haiti	1	IZENSHIP ,	
SENT ADDRESS	Gonavives, naiti	occ	UPATION	
SENT EMPLOYMENT			Sole representative	a of
General Electric	Co., Ltd, London			<del></del>
US. UK. France.	Italy, and West German	ıy	,	
DITIONAL PERTINENT IDENTIFYING	DATA			3
			4	<b>,</b> ,
	· . •	<u> </u>	<del></del>	
21 hld f 11/180			<b>5 D</b>	11612
			,	
				•
		* *	ສຸ ນ <u>ຕ</u>	MEIEN.
		•		
	TARTHODAS	LOUM COORDINATION	RECEIVE	
	Date 15	FULL HANTIALS		2
	RI ANALYS		g	
Action of the		ERMON		
	I SK	UT I	<b>1</b> 84%	
				No. of the second
1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1	REPORTED TO THE PROPERTY OF TH		1	
	1612 Recheck	District Control of the control of t		
		, ,		
24 3	<b>ம். 68</b> \cdots :		. 75702	7
1. Subject	ii 68 it being carried under D-19022 is hereby cano	FILE IN 20	11-24	
<b>60-11612.</b> 8	D-19022 is hereby cano	alled.	in the state of th	8361 NUL
1 September 19 JUN				JUN 1300
	MAGNETINE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE		The state of the s	. `
			िक्रक्षेपुर्वक्षेत्रातः । हो हो प्राकृति	GROUP 1: Busheded from gularre

TOTAL COPIES 2 TING AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN BY (When Filled In) REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED SLOTTED INDEX: " YES NO. CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. DESTROY C SIG. **(III)** VR. WHEGER SECRET 191640Z JUL 68 CITE PORT AU PRINCE 3289 19 Jul 68 IN 5374E DIRECTOR INFO SANTO DOMINGO, JMCOBRA HE'NRI SICLAIT DIRECTOR OF TOBACCO MONOPLY AND INTRIGUER AGAINST CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, AND WHO IS AN X NOW RUMORED IN DIFFICULTIES SINCE CHARLES RELEASE, AB LEFT PORT AU PRINCE 17 JULY ON PANAM 234 PRESS STATED PURPOSE TO VISIT WIFE'S SICK MOTHER. SECRET BT HID POT CS COPY **SECRET** 201-357029

A P decuper to

# SECRET

16.July 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR:

Director, Domestic Contact Service

Operational Support Staff

ATTENTION

Mr. George S. Musulin

SUBJECT

DC8 Case 47540 - Contact with Louis A. Brun

1. Reference is made to our memorandum of 12 April 1966 and subsequent communications on the subject of WH/7 interest in the contact which had been established by DCS representatives in New York with Louis A. Brun. This contact served to mention the activities of Command Joseph Charles, the Haitian banker, who was plotting to overthrow the Duvalier regime in Haiti.

2. In Jane 1967, Charles was arrested in Port-au-Prince and has spent the majority of the time since then in jail. He is released at various intervals by Duvalier apparently to give him the opportunity to locate more money for the regime. Since Charles fell from grace, it has become apparent that any hopes or plane he may have had to everthrow Duvalier have long since past. Accordingly, we wish to advise that WH/7 has no special interest in DGS maintaining centact with Brun to cover Charles' activities. Likewise, we do not feel that there are any special requirements at this time which Brun could service regarding Maitian matters.

SECRET

Carried 1 Cardindes and Carried Commissions and Carried Commission a 3. We do not, however, wish to interpose any objection to DCS maintaining contact with Brun for its own purposes and we would appreciate being advised of any information of significance on Haiti which may be produced through this contact.

Paul V. Harwood Chief, WH/7

DDP/WH/7/Haiti/RWBerg:klh (16 Jul 68)

Distribution:

Orig & 1' - Addee

1 - WH/7/Ht

1 - Subj file

15 July 1968

Director, Domestic Contact Service
ATTH : Operational Support Staff (Basulia)

Chief, New York Field Office

Lotter from Louis A. Brus to Clemand Joseph Charles (to be Porearded Via Robert C. Pelder, United States Enhancy, Fort-su-Prince, Eniti)

REFERENCES: (A) MY-467-68 (NO June 1968); (B) CONTACTS/MARKINGTON 80548; (C) Chee 47,540

1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis
A. Brun, B&B International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New
York, No. York, to Creared Joseph Charles, Port-au-Prince,
Haiti. This letter was to be nent by State Department diplomatic
pouch to Mr. Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Fort-auPrince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us
that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence
between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had
already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the
first time we had been approached in the matter.

- 2. Reference "B" stated that the letter had been dispatched via Message Center Courter to the State Papartment on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 20 June 1966 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the latter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double obsuked and assured us that the latter had gone to the State Department and that it should go cut in the sant pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brum telephoned us and stated that en 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a May Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Weshington and told Brum that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvares then told Brum that he would return the letter if Brum would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brum retured to give Alvares any information. We then telephoned Mr. Memalin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gume to Maith in the State Department pound, and not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Machington. Mr and we summed that the State Department tild.

LIVE TO MAKE

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had refused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brun.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and told me that he had received a letter from Charles vin the Saids Sensel. This letter bore a New York City posternt. We got 8 Web. hep-netice to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite problemation to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite problemation to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite problemation to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite problemation between her a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch familities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not henceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.
- 6. Mr. Musulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

Jackson R. Horton

JEHitchell ch

FILS: Louis A. Srun ShS Int'l Gorp. 130 F1fth Ave. Fev York, EX

and Once \$7,500

B. & B. INTERNATIONAL CORP.
134 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10011

MME. Clemited Joseph CHARLES PORT. AN: PRINCE HAITI

Mis Clémard Joseph Charles Post-au-Frince Yaiti

Ma chère Sophie,

agy iors, a.t.

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas cu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semnine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le ll mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour / lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Dueidmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles dor derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigieur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point louter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne sourions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois dovoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Dopuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie de leur temps précieux à la concrétisation des plans que j'ai eu à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Mes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survenus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands anis, Mr. Howard Dirris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentienné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perûre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Mr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Jehnson et extrémement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagi. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Maiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a du renvoyer son voyage après les nouvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a cu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétiser à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignificantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même ai nos amis servient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ent des doutes sérieux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement nositté à des contracts avancées d'iei qui effiment qu'avant longtemps, Maiti n'auqu prosque, plus de devince-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quei t'en tonir.

Concernant maintenant le grand tanquier noit dont j'ai eu moi-môme à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, relui-si a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

SYCKEWORNO ARE UNTI

Page 3

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et souf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je pric Dicu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Súparément, par cette même voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliscr dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui l'aciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je terminerai cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections à Cros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

Investiblement, Orien

Aug A. Brus

ENI/JVb encl. 1

outs the block of the

BACKGREUND DEE ONLY

LAWARS) L. BURRIS

SUITE IOI, R.C.A. BUILDING 1725 K STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

June 7, 1968

Mr. Louis A. Brun R. C. Trick Avenue 194 Flith Avenue New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused certain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could croed serious dialocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded be some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to down any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall contess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this doctsion is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something useful and successful in Haiti.

Sincerely,

Namara P. Burnia

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent habitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Envoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler le transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

## Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Jo voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

50 won

SECRET BACKGROUND USE CHILY

ela Duplreal first national city eank SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY THE SIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF. WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO MAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO. VAULTS OF YOUR BANK. 00 84 REV. 10:51

i de la companya de l				ا المعاملين والمها بالمعام المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة المعاملة الم	المجاورة المراجعة المجاورة ال المجاورة المجاورة	
		$\int$				3e3
		į.				
				A Comment of the Comm		
· .						. • · · · ·
,		1			the second	• 
				one.		
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. ]
						-
			37.22	Line Link		
			2 00		40.00	
			•		in the state of th	
AV-	Post US	IV. 1641 P 1841		OEP	TVSILLP PORM	31
			DATE.	, a		1
		MERESY AUTHORIZE	THE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO		RENTED DY	
				NATIONAL CITY BA		
		DEPARTMENT AT SAPE OR SAPES IN SAID VAU	LT AND FROM TIME TO TIME T	York, to exchange said O make like exchanges,		
7.6 in	HE MAY D	zem proper and to have ac	A LEASE OF ANY SUCH IEW ( CESS TO AND CONTROL OF T	IE CONTENTS OF ANY BUCK	NEW BAPE	
	ALL TIMES	TO SURRENDER THE SAID I	.essee's keys to any such IAPE noAND any Ritten notice op its revoc	BUCH NEW SAFE OR SAFE	SI THIS AU-;	25
						ia Neferi
	STATE C	<b>56.</b> 1				
	COUNTY	<b>OF</b>				
		ON THE DAY OF		NINE HUNDRED AND		
			DESCRIBED IN. AND WHO EXE	CUTED. THE POREGOING IF	ISTRUMENT.	
	AND AGIO	IOWLEDGED THAT HE EXEGU	THO THE BAME.	The state of the s		
				And the second second		7,500
			SECRET MCKERBURN	The Billion	10000000000000000000000000000000000000	
	THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	100	SEURET	use only		
				the state of the s		i j
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		Commence of the second		

ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET  UBJECT: (Optional)						
						RWHZUK
<b>利北グブ)中</b> 8B 2630			·. /	DATE 12 July 1968		
O: (Officer designation, room number, and vilding)	RECEIVED	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)		
i. C/WH/7/Ht	12	1 U L 1 9 6 8	R			
2. 6/WH/7			X			
3. Ochors			S.D			
4. C/LH/7/MT			ر ا			
5	,	٤				
• Andrews	· , .					
On the second of			12 m			
	1					
	MON STATE					

12 July 1968

### MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Letter from Louis A. Brun to FSO Felder

- 1. I talked with George Musulin (DCS/Ops Support Staff) at 0840 hours this morning about the letter mailed to FSO Felder at the American Embassy in Port au Prince. Musulin said that he had spoken with Brun about the letter and Brun had assured him that Felder said to mail letters to him through Foreign Service mail channels. Brun is in contact with Felder during his visits to Haiti and this system was laid on between them during one of his trips.
- 2. Brun also said that he was a little upset about the problems which had arisen in sending his letter. Brun said that he had received a letter from Felder (mailed in New York City) saying that he had never received the letter from Brun. Brun was concerned that the letter may have fallen into the wrong hands in Haiti. Musulin said that he would try to recover the letter and send it back to Brun.
- 3. I told Musulin that Ambassador Ross was very much disturbed about this matter and that any further involvement by the Agency with correspondence between Brun and Felder should be avoided. Brun is a business agent of Clemard Joseph-Charles and thus any correspondence between Brun and an official of the American Embassy is of particular concern to the Ambassador because of the obvious political implications. Musulin said he understood this and would tell Brun that the dispatch of any correspondence in the future would be his own responsibility.

Hafold O. Chaldez

ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET						
SURIECT: (Optional)				gray gray and the second		
Clemard Joseph Charles						
GSMusulin/bm //dM DCS/Operational Support Staff 900 Key Bldg.			EXTENSION	Case 47540		
			2268	17 July 1968		
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and	DATE		OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom		
building)	BCHVED	PORWARDED	INITIALS	to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)		
1.		7 111	2			
DO/DCSL	17,1968	7.1968	•			
2. WH/7/HT Mr. Berg	17704	17706	e	For your information.		
3 R 0001 Hq.	-					
			11	· 17 · 18 · 18 · 18 · 18 · 18 · 18 · 18		
4. c/wH/7-	-	<del> </del>	160			
DCWHI			20			
DCWH19 CLHAIT	<del>                                     </del>					
CHATT	<u> </u>	·	1			
6./	32.5					
		·	ļ			
<b>7.</b>						
•	<del>                                     </del>	<del> </del>	<del>                                     </del>			
		. ,				
9.						
是一种,是他们的特别,他也不						
10.						
The state of the s	1-	-				
12. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	-	+	<del> </del>			
15.	,	<del> </del>	<del>                                     </del>			
A STATE OF THE STA		<b>.</b>	ļ			
The state of the s	d g 351 3	1 1	V.			
A Company of the Comp						
10.	医衰竭					
	· [ · ′ · ′ ′	ŀ				

MY-529-68

15 July 1968

Director, Domestic Contact Service
ATTN : Operational Support Staff (Musulin)

Chief, New York Field Office

Letter from Louis A. Brun to Clemard Joseph Charles (to be Forwarded Via Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Fort-au-Prince, Haiti)

REFERENCES: (A) NY-467-68 (20 June 1968); (B) CONTACTS/WASHINGTON 80548; (C) Case 47,540

- 1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis
  A. Brun, B&B International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New
  York, New York, to Clemard Joseph Charles, Port-au-Prince,
  Haiti. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic
  pouch to Mr. Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Port-auPrince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us
  that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence
  between himself and Charles and added that he and Charles had
  already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the
  first time we had been approached in the matter.
- 2. Reference "B" stated that the letter had been dispatched via Message Center Courier to the State Department on 24 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 26 June 1968 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double-checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the mext pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brun telephoned us and stated that en 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a Ray. Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Washington and told Brun that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvares then told Brun that he would return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brun refused to give Alvares any information. We then telephoned Mr. Musulin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Haiti in the State Department pouch, had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Mashington. He and we surmised that the State Department did

SECRET

Englari i Englished from Automatic down/strong and dacinees, english

NY-529-68 15 July 1968

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had rofused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brun.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brun telephoned us and tols us that he had received a letter from Charles via the Felder channel. This letter bore a New York City postmark. We gave this information to Mr. Musulin. We told Brun that it is quite probable that Felder has a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brun and not from Brun to Charles. Brun and we agreed that he will not henceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.
- 6. Mr. Musulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

Jackson R. Horton

JHMitchell:ch

FILE: Louis A. Brun FAB Int'l Corp. 134 Fifth Ave. Hew York, MY

and Case 47,540

MME. Clemand JoSEPH CHARLES PORT. AN: PRINCE HAITI

Mme Clémard Joseph Charles Port-au-Prince Haiti

Ma chère Sophie.

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, c'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le ll mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Ducièmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers événements en Haiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remettons à peinc.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons h plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réuseir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Dopuis mon retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie ue leur temps précieux à la concrétifation des plans que j'ai eu à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Nes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands amis, Mr. Howard Burris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentionné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Nr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le "modus" envisagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Maiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a dû renvoyer son voyage après les nouvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a eu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétier à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignifiantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérioux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assisté à des contacts avec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'avant longtemps, liaiti n'aura presque, plus de devises-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenant le grand banquier noit dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aidor, celui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et sauf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune raçon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je prie Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Séparément, par cette même voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui faciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je termineral cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

Invertablement,

this A. Brin

LAN/Jvb engl. l

AND PRICERY

HOWARD L. BURRES

BUITE 101, R.G.A. BUILDING 1725 K STREET, N. W. WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

June 7, 1968

Mr. Louis A. Brun R. C. Transporter of Corr 134 Filter Avenue New York, New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

The state of the s

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused certain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that could croed serious dislocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unable to accest your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to deven any significant amount of time to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. I shall comess to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this decision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something useful and successful in Haiti.

gincerely,

Noward F. Burnis

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent labitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Whooyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler la transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

## Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Je Voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement,

Lowlow

		ela Deplicat	
	FIRST NATIONAL CIT	TY BANK	
		BRANCH SIGNATURE OF DEPUTY	
	THE SIGNATURE APPEARING WHO HAS SEEN AUTHORIZED VAULTS OF YOUR BANK.	ABOVE IS THAT OF TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO	IN THE
	ep 04 REV, 10-01		
The white of the year	And a series of the second sec	SECRET	

n. Na

SECRET

the Luxberte

20 00 IU REV. 10-01 FORTING OF 18-01 DEPUTYONIP FORM

DATE....

MERESY AUTHORIZE.

NAVE ACCESS TO AND CONTROL OF THE CONTENTS OF SAFE NO.\_\_\_\_\_\_NOW RENTED BY

\_\_ IN THE VAULT OF FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK, SAFE

STATE OF

...

COUNTY OF

ON THE DAY

ONE THOUGAND NINE HUNDRED AND

BEFORE ME CAME :

TO ME KNOWN TO BE THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED IN. AND WHO EXECUTED THE POREGOING INSTRUMENT, AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE EXECUTED THE SAME.

: ONL

PAJECT: (Ophonol)	•			
ROM. By Being Will 77 Art BR 2630			EMBIGION	MAR 12 July 1968
O: (Officer designation, room number, and wilding)	DA COMED	PORWAIDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from them to whom. Draw a line, across column after each cost; seet.)
1. C/WH/7/Ht	12	) U.L.	R	
2. e/w#/7		·	X	
2/24/7/AT			as B	
4. c/Lu/7/p4				
	s, -			
		,. ,		
10. The second of the second o				
4				
	Anti-			USE OHLY UNCLASSIFIED
		F- 73		

12 July 1968

## MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Letter from Louis A. Brun to FSO Felder

- 1. I talked with George Musulin (DCS/Ope Support Staff) at 0840 hours this morning about the letter mailed to FSO Felder at the American Embassy in Port au Prince. Musulin said that he had spoken with Brun about the letter and Brun had assured him that Felder said to mail letters to him through Foreign Service mail channels. Brun is in contact with Felder during his visits to Haiti and this system was laid on between them during one of him trips.
- 2. Brun also said that he was a little upset about the problems which had arisen in sending his letter. Brun said that he had received a letter from Felder (mailed in New York City) saying that he had never received the letter from Brun. Brun was concerned that the letter may have fallen into the wrong hands in Haiti. Musulin said that he would try to recover the letter and send it back to Brun.
- 3. I told Musulin that Ambassador Ross was very much disturbed about this matter and that any further involvement by the Agency with correspondence between Brun and Felder should be avoided. Brun is a business agent of Clemard Joseph-Charles and thus any correspondence between Brun and an official of the American Embassy is of particular concern to the Ambassador because of the obvious political implications. Musulin said he understood this and would tell Brun that the dispatch of any correspondence in the future would be his own responsibility.

Barold o. Chaldes

SECRET

Clemard Joseph Charles  ROM. GSMusulin/bm //  DCS/Operational Support Staff 900 Key Bldg.			2268	Case 47540	
On (Officer designation, room number, and, unideng)	Bri Microso	100mm2050	OPPICER'S DEPLACE	COMMENTS (Number such commont to show from whom to whom. Draw a long across column other costs comment.)	
1. DO/DCSL	173005	7.100	2		
2. WH/T/HT Mr. Berg 3 B 0001 Ho.	1	17456	2	For your information.	
3.			14		
Dens17	1		es		
DCWHIT "CFHATT			7		
•./	1.				
7.			·		
		7, 34			
16.					
11.					
			e jegi		
	有意情		, ;		
14. The second of the second o					
14:			4		

ET -529-68

15 July 1968

Birector, Dunestic Contact Service • Operational Support Staff (New Lin)

Calef, Now York Field Office

Letter from Louis A. Brun to Cleward Joseph Charles (to be Furwarded Via hotert C. Felder, United States Mahasey, Fort-au-Prince, Haiti)

REFERENCES: (A) NY 467-68 (80 June 1968); (B) CONTACTS/LASHIBUTCH 80548; (C) Chee 47,540

- 1. Reference "A" forwarded to you a letter from Louis A. Brun, BAB International Corporation, 13k Fifth Avenue, New York, N. & York, to Clemard Joseph Charles, Port-au-Prince, Batt. This letter was to be sent by State Department diplomatic pouch to Mr. Robert C. Felder, United States Embassy, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, and given by him to Charles. Brun had told us that Felder had agreed to act as intermediary for correspondence between binself and Charles and added that he and Charles had already used the system. The letter in Reference "A" was the first time we (and been approached in the matter.
- 8. Reference "B" stated that the latter had been dispatched via Message Center Courier to the State Department on 25 June 1968.
- 3. On or about 26 June 1968 Brun telephoned us and stated that Charles had not received the letter. We telephoned Mr. Musulin, who double-checked and assured us that the letter had gone to the State Department and that it should go out in the part pouch.
- 4. On 10 July 1968, Brun telephoned us and stated that en 9 July 1968 he had received a telephone call from a Ray Alvares. Alvares identified himself as a State Department employee in Washington and told Brun that he had the letter destined for Charles. Alvarez then told Brun that he would return the letter if Brun would tell him how it had reached the State Department. Brun refused to give Alvarez any information. We then telephoned Mr. Musulin and relayed the foregoing information. Mr. Musulin inquired into the matter and learned that the letter had gone to Haiti in the State Department pouch, had not been delivered to Felder and had been returned to Washington. He and we surmised that the State Department did

SECRET

CFCC 1 Factures from concentration and concentrations 200 cm. decreases 200 cm. decr

# CRET

27-529-68 15 day 1968

not wish to lay itself open to the charge of becoming embroiled in local Haitian politics and so had refused to deliver the letter to Felder. We reported this information to Brum.

- 5. On 11 July 1968 Brum telephoned us and told us that he had received a letter from Charles via the Felder channel. This letter bore a New York City postmark. We gave this information to Mr. Musulin. We told Brum that it is quite probable that Felder has a personal arrangement with unknown parties which permits him to use the diplomatic pouch facilities. Since we do not, letters can go only from Charles to Brum and not from Brum to Charles. Brum and we agreed that he will not henceforth attempt to use Felder to send letters to Charles.
- 6. Mr. Musulin agreed to retrieve the letter from the State Department and to send it to us. We shall return it forthwith to Brun.

Jackson R. Horton

### JEHtobell: ob

Fils: Louis A. Brun B&B Int'l Corp. 134 Fifth Ave. Bow York, NY

and Case 47,540

SECRET

R. & B. INTERNATIONAL CORP.
134 FIFTH AVENUE
MIN. NOR. M. V. 1008

MAR. Clemand Joseph CHARLES PORT. AN: PRINCE HAITI LOUIS A. ERUN 134 Fifth Ave. New York, N.Y.

Le | juin 1968

Hme Clémard Joseph Charles Port-au-Prince Haiti

Ma chère Sophie,

Cette lettre est pour t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai écoulés et du 4 juin en cours.

Si tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles depuis mon départ d'Haiti le 7 mai dernier, e'est que premièrement, je me proposais de retourner voir Clémard la semaine suivante. Le voyage a dû être différé lorsque j'ai su que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un ami pour lui annoncer mon arrivée et je suis sûr qu'il a dû t'en informer.

Ducièmement, l'arrestation de Clémard ainsi que les nouvelles der derniers évênements en Maiti on eu des effets négatifs sur les négociations en cours que j'avais entamées pour Clémard et qui semblaient vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été bouleversé. Alors que nos amis d'ici et moi pensions pouvoir aider Clémard que nous estimons comme un frère, sa nouvelle arrestation est venue nous assommer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remettons à peine.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois te dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévouement pour Clémard. Il sait, et tu dois aussi le savoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ami pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous sommes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les circonstances peuvent exiger. Je crois devoir te dire que si, en dehors d'Haiti, je n'arrive à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans fausse modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse réussir à le faire.

Nos puissants amis communs tant à New York, Washington, Miami et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un désir sérieux de lui venir en aide dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Depuis won retour d'Haiti je me suis mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieurs personnalités du monde financier qui n'ont pas hésité à consacrer une grande partie ue leur temps précieux à la concrétisation des plans que j'ai eu à envisager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarras le plus rapidement possible.

Fage 2

Mes espoirs de réussite ainsi que ceux de tous les amis contactés se sont heurtés aux effets négatifs inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Clémard que des derniers événements survemus en Haiti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands amis, Mr. Howard Burris de Washington, D.C. Je te demande de garder cette lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'aurais pas aimé que le nom de Mr. Burris soit mentionné à quiconque en Haiti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourrions perdre un très bon ami.

Pour ton information, je te dirai que Mr. Burris est un colonel retraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée américaine, ami personnel et conseiller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Washington tant dans le monde politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Washington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et moi envisagions les moyens d'aider Clémard selon le 'modus' envisagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours saura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai aussi vu personnellement et lui ai causé maintes fois au téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait se rendre en Haiti le 24 mai pour te vois mais qui a di renvoyer son voyage après les auvelles de la dernière tentative d'invasion. Je lui ai encore causé récemment au téléphone et il a eu à me faire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, toujours en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lettres adressées aux autres amis de l'étranger, dont Dabinovick, par example, sont restées jusqu'ici sans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmettre ta dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un mot encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Sophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bonne volonté, ne sauraient se concrétiser à brève échéance, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver ne sont pas insignifiantes. Je te signalerai en passant un point qui a été soulevé au cours des négociations et qui fait ressortir que même si nos amin seraient en mesure d'avancer à Clémard les valeurs nécessaires, ils ont des doutes sérioux non pas sur la sincérité de Clémard à faire face aux obligations qui devront être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de rapatrier, en dollars américains, les valeurs avancées. J'ai personnellement assitté à des contacts avec des banquiers d'ici qui affirment qu'avant longtemps, l'aiti n'aura presque, plus de devises-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malheureusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenant le grand banquier noit dont j'ai eu moi-même à dire à Clémard que je croyais pouvoir nous aider, celui-ci a eu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvait an l'occurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comporte trop de risques. De cu côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

/i..

Page 3

Ceci dit, malgré tous ces obstacles qui sembleraient insurmontables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'aider à sortir Clémard, sain et sauf, de la prison où sa santé se détériore rapidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit percuadé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvons à satisfaire les exigences du moment, ne sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circonstances totalement indépendantes de notre volonté.

Je prie Dieu Tout-puissant pour que l'on finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en bon patriote haltien, a eu foi en son pays et n'a pas cru bon d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labeurs et de son intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excellence le Président à Vie d'Haiti, pour implorer sa clémence et sa générosité pour un ami qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste sage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant aux possibilités de féaliser au moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je suis heureux de savoir que tu détiens une procuration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cette fin.

Séparément, par cette même voie, je te communiqueral toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mettre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il serait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui l'aciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une pareille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

Ma chère Sophie, je terminerai cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelant mon dévouement le plus entier à la cause de notre ami Clémard et en te priant une nouvelle fois de ne jamais douter de mes sentiments propres et ceux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les tiens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa femme.

Bon courage!

Invertablement

tille in Brin

LAR/jvb encl. 1 HOWARD L. BURRIS HINGTON, D.C. BOOOS June 7, 1968 Mr. Louis A. Brun 134 Filth Avenue

New York. New York 10011

Dear Mr. Brun

I apologize for the delay in responding to your suggestion concerning the commercial bank in Haiti. My activities here have been such that I have been unable until the past day or so to give your proposal adequate thought and consideration.

First I must admit that the recent abortive invasion attempt caused cortain reflection and it is this kind of activity, successful or unsuccessful, that sould or a serious dislocations for those established in business. However I must assure you that this was only a reflection and the reason that I will be unableto accept your offer is the extent and nature of my activities here in Washington. I believe I alluded to some of them during your visit. The occasions when I would find it possible to visit Port-au-Prince or to deve any significant amount of time, to the bank's activities here would be rare indeed. 1 shall contes to you that I declined a similar position on a bank board here in the states for the same reason.

I regret that this decision is necessary but I hope that in future relationships we may be able to do something useful and successful in Haiti.

Mound P. Burnio

## FORMALITES A REMPLIE FAR SOFHIE:

- 1) Envoyer, signe par Sophie, un mandat original notarie et legalise par le Consul Americain, a une personne amie ou parent habitant New York, donnant a cette personne les memes pouvoirs donnes par Clemard a Sophie. Ce mandat devra etre accompagne d'une copie authentifiee de celui de Clemard a Sophie.
- 2) Envoyer les clefs des deux "safe deposit box" qui se trouvent a la First National City Bank avec les formes attacheed qui doivent aussi etre legalisees par le consul americain.
- 3) Indiquer le nom et la fonction de la personne autorisee par le gouvernement haitien a regler la transaction avec Clemard pour communication eventuelle relative a la transaction.

## Ma chere Sophie:

Cette communication te parviendra par une voie que .Clemard a eu a m'indiquer et que je crois etre sure. Fais bien attention a ce qu'il n'y ait pas d'indiscretion.

Je voudrais suggerer que tu habilites Paulette selon le paragraphe l ci-dessus.

Je t'envoie aussi par cette meme voie une lettre qui saura te renseigner sur l'etat de nos demarches et possibilites.

Encore une fois, Bon Courage et bonjour a tous.

Invariablement.

Golon

SECRET FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT SIGNATURE OF BEPUTY ADDRESS OF DEPUTY THE SIGNATURE APPEARING ABOVE IS THAT OF .. WHO HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED TO HAVE ACCESS TO SAFE NO VAULTS OF YOUR BANK.

1 -	Agentical about to the second to be about the second to th	of the state of th	<i>;</i> •			
		and the super server	SEURET	- 48 5		,
12	- "	· .			1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
	•	· ·			•	
					F. A	
			·		*	
		- 1	an vielling	-		general and the second
	•	· . ]	Ţ	The same of the same		4. " * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
,		1	. • •	ر از از ایستان با در ایستان با در منافع در ایستان با		
	•	1		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
	•		-			
		1:		January Comments of the Commen		
			به ب			
	,		*			
			•	• •		
		<b>[</b>		Í		
					•	j.
		,		ay ay		
		•	A Parket	<b>J</b>		
	· 1				t. See See	
			4.0			
		•				yan.
				Trus i	n	mul
2	·		2.00	1		400
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			and it	
	Annual Control	N			OCHTONIP POOR	
			DATE			
	KERESY	AUTHORIES	•			
	TO HAVE ACCESS TO A				NOW RENTED BY	
			THE VAULT OF FIRST			
	BEPOSIT DEPARTMENT	res in said yault and	PROM TIME TO TIME T	O MAKE LIKE EXC		
	MAME AND ON MY BEHA ME MAY DEEM PROPER				-	2 (5)
	OR SAPES, AND TO REC					
	THORITY TO REMAIN IN	PORCE UNTIL WRITTEN	NOTICE OF ITS REVOC	ation is received	BY THE RAID BANK	
Sim mes and						
	STATE OF					
	COUNTY OF	**************************************		A KARALAN		D. T.
	PN THE	DAY OF	ONE THOUSAND	IA CERCHUH BNIM	<b>!P</b>	
		BEFORE ME GAME		,		
1	TO ME KNOWN TO SE T	5		ISUTED, THE PONE	OING INSTRUMENT	
	AND AGKNOWLEDGED 1	PHAY HE CHECUTED TH	B BAMB.		1. j. k	
				87		The state of the s
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	一	, UL	GRET "			}

ДĠ.

-1.

Clemard Joseph Charles

George Musulin/bm GDCS/Operational Support Staff 900 Key Bldg.

2268

Case 47,540

1 July 1968

DO/DOM.

12/7/20111 3 8 (0001, 10st For your information.

BNY 00-4(8) 322/17664-68

COUNTRY: Maiti

27 June 140

BUBJECT: Clement Joseph Charles Has Onined Postponensis of Boadline for Manaca Payment/Charles' noisticuship with Mens Adrien and Yvon Baint-Victor and Background of His heariest/President Duvalier's Heed for Money May Possibly Induce His to Accept Scheme for Meorganised Banque Casserviale d'Heiti

- 1. Recently-released Clement Joseph Charles has received a postponement of the deadline by which he must produce the 198605 thousand required as "ranson" for his permuons release. The new deadline is late September 1988.
- 2. Shortly before Charles' rearrest in May 1966 Rene Adrien visited him at his residence and remonstrated with him. Adrien, one of the directors of the Banque Batichale de la Republique d'Haiti (BRRI), told Charles that he (Charles) had not done enough since his release to produce the Unito) thousand and added that Charles was receiving too many visitors. Charles responded with such a tirade of abuse that Adrien left the house. Charles was rearrested that same afternoon. At about the same time, Yvon Baint-Victor visited Charles and talked to him in much the same voin as had Adrien. Charles' response to Baint-Victor was about the same as his answer to Adrien. Saint-Victor's wife is President Duvalier's secretary.
- 3. Since his release in June 1968, Charles has agreed to intensify his efforts to raise the US\$605 thousand and to cease receiving so many visitors at his house.
- 4. Tharles will undoubtedly revive the scheme to raise the US\$605 thousand through subscription by foreign investors and to place it in a reorganized Banque Commerciale d'Haiti (BCE). / Collector's Note: this plan is outlined in CO-A(8) 322/14367-68 (Paragraph Two). / Alternatively, he may try to interest the dovernment of Haiti (GOH) in his visible cash assets and GOH bonds now on deposit in banks in New York City /Collector's Note: see CO-A(8) 322/14367-68 (Paragraphs Three, Four and Five.) See also CO-A(8) 322/17056-68.
  - 5. The idea of the reorganized BCH was formulated in order

SECRET THE PROPERTY OF THE SECRET

# SECRET

2- 1517 00-A(S) 322/1766-68

27 June 1968

DCS Case: 47,540

to get the required sun unto Bait! and at the same time to ensure that it would not simply be confiscated by the COH. The idea was born because Charles and his friends felt (and still feel) that if he simply handed over US\$605 thousand he would then be liquidated. Thus, the BCH scheme would serve as a sort of insurance policy on Charles' life. On the other hand, it is possible that the GOH would refuse to accept the BUH scheme as a substitute for a direct payment and would continue to insist on the direct payment of the US\$005 thousand as ransom. It is possible, however, for the following reasons that hesident Duvalier would consent to the BCH scheme. First, he is desperate for money and does not much care in just what form it may enter Haiti. Second, he approaches his problems on a day-to-day basis and does not plan for into the future. Third, he is obsessed with the idea or retaining rower for life. Mov, Davalier is perfectly well aware, I am sure, that the BCH scheme will not not him US\$605 thousand. On the when hand, however, he is quite suctous for foreign investors to place their money in Haiti, both for the economic benefits which such investments will bring to Exiti and also for the propaganda value which a new foreign business will bring to him. If he liquidates aries, either before or after receiving the U8\$605 thousand, be will suffer much uniavorable publicity. It is possible, too, that he may think that he may be able to get his hands on the **UB\$605** thousand even though it may be tied up in the BCHscheme. In any event, Charles is, I believe, going to make the effort to induce the President to allow the BCH scheme and thereby to bring an end to the "ranson" demands.

SECRET

		Charles				
George S. Musulin/js <sub>347</sub> 84 DCS/Operational Support St	aff	(EXPOSON	DCS Case 47540			
900 Ley Building				25 June 1965		
IO. (Clicor designation, recti number, and hidding)	Que Que	1000 -1000	OFFICER S	COMMENTS (Murcher each comment to show from whom to whom. Dogo a hop gross) solutes after such comment.)		
1. DO/DCSL	6/25		הסי	Attached is a copy of a letter in		
2. 161/7/Haiti C-3 8 0001, Hqs.	261817	2674	5	French from Mr. Brun to Mne. Charles. The original of this letter was sent to Mobert C. Felder, United States Embassy.		
WH/7/Ht	7		٠,	Port-au-Friece, Haiti, via State Department channels, for		
4 Int Ext 3	1, 1			transmittal to ime. Charles.		
RVO TELIS	. 1					
6. 7110						
FIBR	,			108: Alexa 10		
				For film, in 201-357029		
	, ,					
		·	. ,			
			. 14			
	a 7, 1t.	•				
15. (2) (2) (2) (3) (3) (4) (5) (5) (5)	A. A.		, i.			

は一般の大学を

LOJIS A. ELL'S 134 FIFTH Avo. Lew York, M.Y.

to [4 juin 1968

Mis Climari Juseph Charles Fort-cultines Halti

He chare Cuphie.

Cotto lettre out paur t'accuser réception des tiennes des 17 et 26 mai équales et du 4 juin en cours.

81 tu n'as pas eu de mes nouvelles dopuis men départ d'haiti le 7 mai doraier, e'est que premièrement, de les proposais de retenuer voir Clémari la semaine suivance. Le voyage n'el être différé loraque d'el eu que Clémard avait, à nouveau, été arrêté le 11 mai. J'ai même eu à faire un câble à un emi pour lui sumenuer mon arrivérjet de suis sir qu'il a di t'en informer.

Ducitament, l'arrestation de Clémari ainsi que les nouvelles der dernière événements en lisiti en eu des effets négatifs tur les négetations en cours que j'avais entanées pour clémari et qui scublatent vouloir aboutir. Je n'ai pas besoin de te dire combien j'en ai été teuleveres. Alors que nos emis d'iqu et mei pensions pouvoir aider clémari que nous estimens comme un frère, as nouvelle arrestation est venus nous assemmer avec une rigueur dont nous nous remotions à poins.

Avant d'aller plus loin, je dois to dire que tu ne dois point douter de notre dévousment pour Cifaard. Il cait, et tu dois cuesi le cavoir, que nous ne saurions jamais marchander notre concours à un ani pour qui nous avons à plus grande affection et pour qui nous commes prêts à consentir tous les sacrifices personnels que les directatames pouvent exiger. Ju crois devoir te dire que si, en debors d'hitti, je n'arrivo à le tirer de l'impasse dans laquelle il se trouve, je doute fort, sans finese modestie, que quelqu'un d'autre puisse conseit à le faire.

Mos prissants amis communa tant à Nov York, Mashington, Mismi et ailleurs ont tous manifesté un élair éérieux de lui venir en side dans les limites de leurs possibilités respectives.

Depuis mon retour d'Esiti je ne eule mis en action à cette fin et ai personellement vu plusieure perconnalitée du mande financier qui n'ent pas hésité à consener une grande partie de leur temps préchaix à la concretionation des plans que j'ai eu à envirager avec Clémard en vue de le tirer d'embarres le plus replâment possible.

Kas espoirs de réussite cinsi que coux de tous les amis contratés se sont hourtés aux effets négatits inévitables provenant tant de la nouvelle arrestation de Chémard que des derniers économients survenus en Eniti depuis le 20 mai écoulé. Je t'envoie, pour preuve, copie d'une lettre d'un de ces grands anis, lir. Herard Eurris de Vachington, D.C. Je te demande de garder couts lettre strictement confidentielle car je n'enrais pas nimé que le nou de lir. Eurris soit mentionné à quiconque en Eniti. Si cela arrivait, nous pourriens pardre un très bon ani.

Pour ten information, je to dirai que Mr. Burris est un colemble rebraité du Corps de Génie de l'armée eméricains, est personnel et censelller du Président Johnson et extrêmement influent à Kumhington tent dans le monds politique que financier. J'ai eu à faire deux voyages à Kumhington entre le 8 et 11 mai au cours desquels lui et noi envicagions les moyens d'aider Clémat selon le "modus" envicagé. La copie de sa lettre du 7 juin en cours soura te confirmer ce qui précède.

J'ai ensai vu personnellement et lui at ceucó meintes fois su téléphone, Joseph Dryer, qui devait es remire en luiti le 24 mai peur te vols mais qui é du renvoyer cen voyegs eprès les neuvelles de la dernière tentative d'invesion. Je lui ai encore ceus récemment en téléphone et il a cu à me laire part des résultats négatifs de ses efforts, tenjeurs en fonction des mêmes circonstances.

Le lottres chrescles cux entres enis de l'étranger, dent Dabinovick, per example, sont restles jucqu'iei cans réponses. Je vais une nouvelle fois écrire longuement à Dabinovick pour lui transmottre la dernière communication avec l'espoir d'avoir un not encourageant de lui.

Comme tu dois le comprendre, ma chère Cophie, nos efforts, malgré toute notre bomme volenté, na souraient ce concrétier à brève Cohênnee, car les valeurs en question qu'il nous faut trouver na sout pas insignificances. Je te signalerai en question qu'il nous faut trouver na sout que des négociations et qui fait ressertir que sons si nos mais coraient en manure d'evancer à Chênard les valeurs nécessaires, les ent des deutes sérieux non pas sur la sincérité de Chênard à faire face sux obligations qui devrent être contractées, mais à la possibilité matérielle de repatrier, en follers eméricains, les valeurs avenées. J'ai personnellement assisté à des contents avec des banquiers d'iqu qui affirment qu'evant longtemps, Haiti n'emra presque plus de davises-dollars pour solder ses comptes à l'étranger. Autant d'obstacles que je suis malhourcusement obligé de te signaler pour que tu saches. à quoi t'en tenir.

Concernant maintenent le grand brunnier noit dont j'ai eu moi-aime à dire à Climard que je croyais pouvoir nous utdor, colui-ci a cu à me faire comprendre qu'il ne pouvoit en l'eccurrence intéresser son institution à une affaire de ce genre qui comperte trop de ricques. De ce côté là il n'y a donc pas grand espoir.

1...

TO COMPLETE THE PROPERTY.

#### Te23 3

Così dit, malgri tous des obstacles qui sembleraient insumentables, je n'ai pas totalement perdu l'espoir de pouvoir t'eider à sortir Clémard, sain et emif, de la pricen el ca centi se débériere regidement, je le sais. L'essentiel est que le Chef lui-même soit persuedé que l'inhabilité que nous éprouvens à satisfaire les exigences du noment, no sont en aucune façon imputables à Clémard mais plutôt à des circenstances totalement indépendantes de noure volonté.

Je prie Dicu Tout-puissant pour que l'en finisse par réaliser que Clémard, en ton patriote haltien, a ou foi en con pays et n'u pas ou ben d'expatrier, comme plus d'un l'a fait, le fruit de ses durs labours et de sen intelligence productive.

Je me proposais d'écrire personnellement à Son Excollence le Président à Vie d'Eniti, pour implorer ca elémence et ca générosité pour un emi qui nous est cher. Je me suis alors demandé si c'était là un geste rage qui pourrait avoir la vertu de l'épargner et, dans le doute, j'ai préférer m'abstenir.

Pour revenir maintenant que possibilités de Malisor eu moins partiellement, la valeur exigée, je dois te dire que je cuis houroux de cavoir que tu détiens une produration générale en bonne et due forme t'habilitant à ratifier tout ce que nous pourrions entreprendre à cotte fin.

Sépardient, par cotte mime voie, je te communiquerai toutes les formalités à remplir pour nous mottre en mesure de réaliser dans un délai raisonable au moins le tiers de la somme réclamée. Il scrait souhaitable que tu sois mise en mesure de venir ici à New York, ce qui faciliterait beaucoup les choses, mais dans l'impossibilité d'une paroille alternative, tu devras donc agréer aux conditions stipulées. Il faudra donc agir avec dilligence pour nous permettre d'aller au plus vite.

We chare Sophie, je termineral cette lettre déjà longue et ardue en te renouvelent mon dévouement le plus entier à la couse de notire sui Clémard et en te prient une nouvelle fois de no jameis douter de mes sentiments propres et coux de ma famille pour Clémard, toi et les Siens.

Affections & Gros-Miche, Marie-Claudine, Toto, Eddie et sa forme.

Bon courage!

Invariablement.

Louis A. Brun

LAB/Jvb encl. 1

UNCLASSIFIED	L IISE O			<u>.                                     </u>	] COMFIDENSE	3M	THIR [
	RO	UTING	AND	RECORE	SHEET		
Clonard Joseph	There is a fine	w Cone		toes Dab	inamia Dakinan		27616
Closerd Joseph			Taring (	600000	<b>***</b>	,	ZATE
George S. Husulin/js 75- DCS/Operational Support Staff					DCS Case		
900 Key Buildin	DAI		2268	21 June 1968			
building)		MG949	-	OFFICER'S OFFIALS	COMMENTS HAVE BY	ange cares o	Ar each combant)
1. DO/DCSL	·	600	6/20		ec: SA/HYA	· ·	
3 B 0001, Hqs.	,	2470	24700	R	Attached for copy of 00-A		
3.	· · · ·				₩ m1/7/Ht	1. 1. - 10.	·
4.	· ·		t		Chief S	<b>丕</b> 。	, ,
FILLS F	?			\	1/A 2	(Card	)
MH 17 C	<del>,</del> -		iei N	-644	1/10	TO.	
· an m. Qu		20.	in	All	7110 <u>301</u> -	the	
	ore	<u> </u>					
"RID/An		1 200		80	tu 9	please	57029
EURST	FEIRS	\$ -		100	ENOUT as	وكاستأمي	
FILISR	, every	***			1 1	JUL 2	- I.
10.						DOC. MICH	
				<b></b> :	14.00	K	<u> </u>
	THE STATE OF THE S					1	HDER
		3 ",	1 3		~ •	100m 69	21
14.			-				
18.		- h	1	33			CHEST AND
FORM 610 ust histons	SECRET		CONFI	DENTIAL	O RECKEA		UNCLASSIFIED

XAA2-2749

ET 00 A(8) 322/17056-63

COUNTRY: Uniti

19 June 1963

EMBLET: Clemed Joseph Charles Spared. BUS Case: \$7,540
Buring Strawed Recent Vave of Executions
in Fort Disamens Friesen/Charles Hust Produce Supplement to:
Bensom Hunsy/Charles Is Living Under sig: 00-A(8) 322/14367-68
orous Prison Conditions/Inta Concerning
Boso Dabinovic Dalinar, Dyias Friend of
Charles

- 1. During the week of 27 May 1960, the Government of Haiti (GUH) is reported to have carried out rany executions among the prisoners held in Fort Primarche prison. Closerd Joseph Charles, Haitian banker, was not asking times executed, because his life was spared on direct orders from Fresident <u>Director</u>.
- 2. The Coll is becoming more invisions than ever that Charles produce the ranson of U0005 thousand, which it has set as the price for his release. Charles now soons to feel that if he does not produce the money, he will be executed. During May 1960, he gave to his wife, histone Cophic Listinson Charles, a general power of attorney. This power of attorney gives to Mas Charles the right to function as her husband's alter ego and sell or otherwise dispose of any or all of his assets.
- 3. Charles still has the US\$100 thousand in cash in Mov Bork City banks [Collector's Note: New reference, Paragraph Four.] His holdings in GuH bonds total US\$400 thousand [Collector's Note: See reference, Paragraph Two]. These bonds are guaranteed by the International Monotary Fund (IMF). Nose Charles is now endeavoring to collect the US\$100 thousand cash and to plades as collateral the US\$400 thousand in GuH bonds; in the large that the GuH will accept as payment of the US\$405 thousand reason whatever she is able to realize from the bonds plus the total of the cash. She hopes to place this sum in the reorganized Sangue Commercials d'Note: (BCH) [Collector's Note: See reference, Paragraph Two] and hopes that the GuH will accept that as the payment of the ranson.
  - 4. Charles is not being treated as well in Fort Dissanche

201-357029

GONT ...

And the second

09 950/.1/251 (9) v 00 258

9961 may 61.

as he had been before his release is late hirl like, this but all and as a substant and been before his release to encore fixed and circining parents and the circinia fine that the unitation in consequence, he is still wented to concept the circinia his concept and the individual to entertain principal to receive the his her per principal to receive the and circinia his was perioded to receive that and circinia fine encoration he was perioded to receive that and circinia fine encoration he was perioded to receive that and circinia fine encoration he was perioded to receive that and circinia fine encoration he was perioded to receive that and circinia fine contacts

5. The following individual to a god friend of Charles.

Marken al les per 160 14 Brian Britans and Laster Ling

Collector's Butes bourse did not vulsates; Inhius,'s postal address; we did not judge 18 muitable to press him for it, he do not know the significance of the inches; listed the cupied the above meas and address from as envelope addressed by tess charins to Dabluar. Inhibitable for a local addressed by tess charins philas. Until shout mer is a lytes of the outless with the Oul, under the provisions of the regaled the ships under the Balthan flut; him Oul under the sealed the ships under the desired; balthan failed to pay the regaled the entired, because, I understant, Dabluar failed to pay the regaled the cantered, because it understant that a conceled the contract, Dabluar failed to pay sealed the ships under the tenced the developing sealed to additional data available) in Balti. The letter which green contract lust developing sealed to additional data available) in Balti. The letter which for first charactel assistances.

COMMERCIALIST

# colobrate the events. In the surface, things are politically se collaborated recently in Port-su-Frience to communitie an sealess them has been achieved. A epoctal Thankediving mass Appears of 10 thay the bear viged out and that total victory edt tads enlale beneal and (NOO) liles to immerieved att HOLLAMBORNI GREALUAYRU ZI ZI moche/Status of Clement Josuph Charles DCB CERE: 67,560 BELEBENCES froil at ensemain out to southersal betrough of field the Adopted to results attitude/ NO PACES Morte And Citadelle Laferniane (Ouvernment withing to inches boris eval evaluation. SIZE STAG 89 6069T/TZE-8-00 CN LTOUTE COUNTRY COREDERZIAL GAORRA MISCHO ON CONTROLLED DISEM while are all separated with the generate and curious areland between an acrossed successed and generative markets CENTRAL MIELLIGENCE ACENCY

thes, and the Cube has infiltrated a number of illegal entrante shreber invasion vill be launched into southern lisiti this. sails era contra-us-truit at (bentasings od team "erceur" brow further section from the rebels. The latest runori (and the etes those rigures. The populaçe in Port-eu-Prince expects pocar beobre and pune relited to them. My information corresonera energy to OHI stats has gnorts one was event lectr add preis betate 60 mil St to eserg agaignal-dalmage 60 eds al astrog rellying shout the or the local populace to that aids. Heof the two above-mentioned places, but also have succeeded in forthoo Entaing at behavious vino ton ever createvil edd son sads every. Such an eventuality seems unlikely, housever, besade resembles smong the populace. Accordingly, the GOB series sonia to the only teaching may to recenture it, would elder out it bracked of ... institut not encide to total policion because the citadei has string carcional bistoraldesiveent esting of hincy and virtatilia simplifit plansities happens. The Gost realizes that to dislodes the rebells from the effects, which is located in very rugged terrein, would be date, see has they has elettical actuality a such set inch sanisms emolyprago guestilin alged of fon bebloch and 200 off ad of the Citadelle inferriere (both aituated near Cap Haislan). esected in gaining of control of the email town of tuarties Horiza The realities seen, however, to differ to a marked degree from the foregoing. Although the populace has remained quiet, it the fost most believe the GOS claims of total victory. In paint of

HA FOR MARIE ON REPORTERIN FOR MATEO NEREBORE

g in the production of Matiental Intelligence, IT SHALL MOI BE DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS, it shall not be introminated to order	bei jicibejiu
se with paragraph 8 of IDCID IIV, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the U. 5: Government directly	nebiessa 👊
member agencies, and le these service officials of the member agencies who must act apon the information. However, unless specifically controlled	BISU edi le
the dissemination of this document is imitied, to cyviten employees and ective down military personnel within the intelligence components	j
and the state of t	

175. 1914年186年1

PACE 2

(7-8-321/16909-68

into Buiti (not into the present rebel force). I have no way of knowing whether or not there is any substance to these remore.

- 3. The latest invasion was launched from Images Island, Babers Islands. The enjoy of Cap Haitien west personally to Perton-Prince to ask for troops to defend his area. He recrived none. The invaders themselves and Haitien exiles in general are now all very optimistic, after having been quite depressed at the beginning of the invasion.
- 4. The GOH, which seems to be about to sit tight and swait further action by the rebels, has not been idle in dealing with the local population. During the week of 27 May 18, many people (no additional data available) were arrested. And the GOH has executed about 100 of the prisoners held in Fort Dimenche prison. The well-known benker, Cleaned Joseph Charles, was not, however, smang those amended. His life was specific instructions from President Davalier.
- 5. During the recent debate in the United Entions Security Council concerning the Entition complaint about the invasion, Entition enhanced Alexander Company stated that Joan Theory, Entition diplomat, had been killed by the invadors. This is not true. Theory was, in fact, killed by GOH troops. He had gone to Cap Entition to make come eart of survey designed to put a sugar will there into verting order.
- 6. There are a number of Syriens in Maiti. These individuals are consitive to the directions in which political winds are blowing. I learned that one of these Syrien businessessa is, for the first time, considerably worried about the octome of the issuation. Provious invasions have left him totally unperturbed. New, however, he is worried, because he has for some years done business with the GOH and fours reprisals at the heads of a new government.

Washingtonian Howard L.	Burris					
CSMusulin/bm 9594  DCS/Operational Support Scaff 900 Key Bldg.				DAR 3 5 me 1960 27 man 68		
O: (Office. designation, room number, and utiling)	DATE  BECEIVED FORWARDED		OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Drow a line across column after each comment.)		
i. _po/dcsl	3 107	3 17%	5	For your information and		
<sup>2</sup> 6 WH/7/Haiti 3 B 0001 Hq.	5,000	5,000	R	retention.		
1 De/LH/7			en	5 Here as 10 again.		
e/ 14 /2			P			
		No.				
7. 	7.	Juni 6	1	- themes would fire.		
RIDIAN			cH	7708: Pla index		
				and clussify to 201-3.57029		
10.		0 20 2 4 4		Poss. 18/W 201-145770, RURRIS, LEB/LTCL/, RURRIS, LBB/201/fd		
FILISA (filling		10.0		RURRIS, L. 818/2017 13		
12 14 201-357029)						
12.						
		7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	, .i.			
18.			; ; ;			

No.

eggiriüen lial

PCE 18157

MICROFILMED

27 may 68

201-145770

JEC: BUSP

WAS-247-68 27 May 1968

Director, Domestic Contact Service
Attn: Operational Support Staff DOC. MICRO. BER

Chief, Washington Field Office

O Washingtonian Howard L. Burris Begged to Accept Chairmanship of Commercial Bank of Haiti

REFERENCE: Especially WAS-602-67, dated 5 September 1967; but also WAS-787-69 dated 21 December 1967.

1. Contact Specialist R.K. Cakley of the Washington Field Office 21 May 1968 received a telephone communication from Howard L. Burris, 1725 K Street, R.W. Washington, D.C., a wealthy Texas oil san currently engaged primarily in real estate development in this area. Considerable background is afforded in the memoranda under reference but, briefly, Burris (Colonel, UEAF retired) is a former chief of Air Force Foreign Limison and later was attached to the White House Staff, prior to his retirement a few years ago. His social contacts in Washington at present reach well into both Kennedy and (President) Johnson circles. The US citizen of Haitian origin mentioned below is the same as that referred to in the earlier memorandum under reference. He is said to travel "freely" between his home in New York City and Fort an Prince.

2. Burris recently had a visit from Louis A/Brum of B. & B.

International Corporation, 134 Fifth Avenue, New York City, a US
edition of Haitian origin whom he has known for several years. Brum
brought a lotter from Clemand Joseph Charles dated 6 May 1968 in Port

of the Commission of the months but now is velocated. As President
ed the Commission Bruk of Heiti in Port on Prince, Charles professes
great interest in the patriotic duty of developing his country economically. He states that the beaver, Mr. Brum, is charged with presenting
smally a proposition from him, Charles. He also asked Burris to deliver
a letter addressed to Vice President Hamphrey. (Burris declined and

3. About a year ago Brum approached Burris in Charles' behalf, unging Burris to buy at a low price, atook in the Commercial Bank of Baiti, and to accept a directorship if not the Chairmanahip of the Based. On this lettest visit Brum expertuned Burris to buy 50 to 51 percent of the stock at a "meminal fee, probably US\$1.00 and other considerations" and definitely to accept the Chairmanahip. Burris is not interested

CS COPY
CONFIDENTIAL

CONFI

Page 2

WAB-247-68 27 May 1968

because he thinks this would be merely an opening gambit to attract investment funds from Burris' contacts. Moreover, he is not sanguine about the prospects in Raiti at present, to use understatement. However, Cakley has reason to believe that Burris might be cooperative should it suit official purposes to have him become involved. This aspect was not discussed in the least.

4. Burris says that Brum and Charles are somehow involved with the Bank of Hove Scotia which apparently operates in Emiti. However, the two banks are offering participation in some kind of concession which they have, or hope to obtain, involving mineral rights throughcut Emiti. Burris (and Cabley) are not overly impressed that this consists of more than the usual promotional effort.

TOLI CHICAGO

E. J. Shortdon

Millel Levien

Carrie aufenstie Batreferiebe Batreferiebe Rollantie vive

CONFIDENTIAL

BANGUB COMMBRCIALE D'HAITI

Lo Gravadens

Port-en-Prince, le 6 Mai 1968.

Cher Monalour Burrie,

Pour avoir compris que la faiblesse de l'Economie Enitiemne réside dans l'inutilisation des forces de travail du pays, j'ai
aréé une Institution dynamique qu'est la Banque Commerciale d'Haiti,
génératrice de nouveaux standards économiques et qui doit engendrer
l'intégration de la personnalité à partir d'une massification radicelisée et qui bien assimilée aurait pe projeter les approches de diveloppement culture-croisl en vue d'arriver à un déplacement économique,
en favour des éternels décunis par la pullulation de toute une game
d'initiatives telles qu'Eniti puisse devenir une râche d'activitée.

manique d'Aniti, bien peu semblent l'avoir pénétries a'est ce qui n'a valu sette "cabule" nontée emitre noi à donneins par des attardés qui faignant d'imprer que, bles plus qu'à la politique en doit accorder le printé à l'économique.

enouse vivant et, je profite de la viette de notre est commun Louis A.

BRUS pour vous remarciés de velue grande politestade à non endroit derant ce écutre temps. Rais al ma altration et la votre un me litement
guère patroveir la possibilité de veue fitre utile, cores assuré du
poine que le soral toujoure prôt à vous texologies se gratitule.

Sofre had comment out alloyed do vous parior do vive vols.

So sem problème et se vous reseture en anine propres une leture adrosde B l'Acasemble l'ébest E. Marrielle et se trouve expriser ace vocus
sincères pous sem traquade total ses femices de l'eventre proche a mar
locitudique reposent bien des espoisais

Lo Prisident

Il est difficile en vérité, de déraciner cette projention. à la polifique tapageuse, à la politique verbeuse à l'infra-politique néfaste pour le citoyen, et ensore plus néfaste pour la Matienne.

Copendant me segment & recorder les problèmes de l'houre et l'inject constructif et évolutif engendré par la R.C.H., s'ent
persis de faire école et cette nouvelle génération polico-économique
qui partage avec noi les responsabilités que posent ce renouveau de
la Mation. Des Missionnaires de la Régéneration Mationale, des Missionnaires "dont la valeur et l'efficacité mettent en jeu des bonnes
convainons qui travaillent à discipliner l'Economi- en vue d'un enjectif bien définis des hommes qui rejettent systématiquement toute itée
de" fatalités économiques", mutation de la conscience sociale", Voilà ce qu'impose moire triomphe total pour et em faveur de sotre pasple.

Cette cabale je pais l'attribuer à l'osuvre du Destin. La foi en non Destin réprise l'inquiétude maladive de l'esprit et le fize dans la vérité.

"To virité no tricophe juncio mais ses emmente succentration domjourn" je vaimerai! Oui je vaimerai! C'est dans cette guerre de chaque acment que je me perfectionne et c'est en contaitant avec une fet ardonte dans aon Destin que je peux dire come l'Apôtre: "Je ne pense point être encore arrivé où j'aspire; mais oubliant ce qui est en arrière et n'étendant à ce qui est devant, je cours au terme de la carrière pour saisir le prix que Meu nous a destiné la félicité à la quelle il nous a appelés par le Christ".

To vous souhaite la santé et le bonhour pour vous et pour sytre famille et le succès dans vos entreprises.

perturn sentiments of reconsiseents.

Claused JUSEPH CHARLES.

COLONG HOWARD L. BURRIE

201-257426

SUBJEC	Clemard Joseph Charles	·	<del></del>				
GSMusulin/bm 55% - DCS/Operational Support Staff			ехтензион 2268	Case 47,540			
900 Key Bldg.  10: (Officer designation, room number, and building)		04	ATE	OFFICER'S	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom		
1.		MCIMED	PORWARDED	INITIALS	to whom. Draw a line-across column after each comment.)		
٠.	DO/DCSL	22 MAX	22 MAX	Con	Attached copy of 00-A(S)-322/14367- 705 and NYOR (TWX) 9891 is furnished for your information		
2. C	WH/7/HT 3 B 0001 Hq.	22MAY	22,40%	K	and possible interest.		
3.	TH/7/Ht						
4.	Chief Int Ext						
5.	R/O AEA		• , :				
6.	M10		,				
7.	pe/WH/2			ومه	- BRUN IS RECOGNIZED BY		
8.		3 <sup>11</sup>			EDMITION, Highly doubter		
<b>9.</b>					The statements arraboted		
10.					The Halting Southoft To		
11.			1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		FIND OUT PLOT THE INVANTA		
12.	FILISR		W-75.5		Pleanfile		
13.		1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1			201-357029		
14				. , ;			
18.			,				

四四二三四四四

SECRET 211544Z WAY GR CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9891 CONTACTS/VASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (GNUBULIN) FROM JUMITCHELL SIRJECT: CASE 47.54F

ON 28 MAY 1958, LOUIS A. PRIN TOLD IIS THAT CLEMAND JOREPH CHARLES IS STEKING HELP IN TRISING THE REQUIRED USSESS, ORD TRANSON FROM Two principal sources. One source is brun himself, together with SOMEBODY NAMED ALBERT (NO ADDITIONAL DATA AVAILABLE), IN NEW YORK CITY. AS ALREADY REPORTED, THIS GROUP HAS FAILED TO RAISE THE MONEY, BUT HAS NOT YET BEEN ABLE TO COMMUNICATE INIS WELANCHOLY INTELLIGENCE TO CHARLES. THE SECOND GROUP IS CONNECTED WITH A wan named Joseph Dryer. HME. Charles wrote to Brun (Letter received on 20 may 1968), told him that hr. Dryer was involved IN THE MONEY-MAISING EFFORT AND MADE A CRYPTIC REFERENCE TO THE CARNER BANK IN MIAMI, FLORIDA. BRUN, WHO KNOWS DRYER, STATED THAT HE WAS QUERIED DRYER ASOUT THE CARNER HANK AND THAT DRYER TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD NEVER EVEN HEARD OF IT. BRUN DESCRIBED DRYER AS AN EMPLOYEE OF THE INVESTMENT FIRM GOODBODY IN MIAMI AND SAID THAT HE HAS BUSINESS INTERESTS IN HAITE AND THE NETHERLANDS, AMONG OTHER PLACES. HPUN ND DRYER ARE MEETING DURING THE EVENING OF 20 NAY 1968. AFTER

The say to have been a supplied to the same of the sam

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9891 S E C R E T WHICH BRUN WILL TAKE DRYER TO THE ATRPORT. DRYER IS TO FLY TO BRUN SAID THAT DRYER IS A FRIEND OF THE FAHILY OF JOSEPH P. KENNEDY. WE PROINHT IIP THE NAME OF MME. SAINT-VICTOR. SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT DIVALIEP, WHICH WE REPORTED AS HAVING BEEN IN MIAMI SINCE 9 MAY 1968. IT NOW DEVELOPS THAT IT IS MP. BAINT-VICTOR (NOT MNE.) WHO HAS BEEN IN MIAMI SINCE 9 MAY 1968. SAINT-VICTOR, WHO IS OPTEN EMPLOYED BY PRESIDENT DIVALIER ON COMPIDENTIAL BUSINESS AND WHO CONTPOLS THE MAITIAN PHILATELIC CORPORATION (WHICH ISSUES MAITIAN STAMPS), HAS ACTED AS THE INTERNEDIARY BETWEEN PRESIDENT DIVALIER AND CHARLES AND HIS WIFE. HE REPORTEDLY VISITED CHARLES WHILE THE LATTEP WAS IN FORT DIMANCHE AND DELIVERED TO HIM THE CONDITIONS INDER WHICH HE WOILD BE SET FREE (I.E.; THE USSESS, BAA). RAIN OPINED THAT THE REASON FOR SAINT-VICTOR'S PRESENCE IN MIAMI HIGHT POSSIBLY BE TO OBTAIN Some or all of the ussens, adm, from somebody, there. hev subject: Brin also knows a reputed multimillionaire named john-BOLTEN AND INTRODUCED HIM, VIA CARLE APPOINTMENT, TO LOUIS LEVEQUE. BOLTEN IS REPORTEDLY A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF EITHER GERMAN OR AUSTRIAN BIRTH AND IS NOTED FOR HIS PHILANTHROPIC INTERESTS.

AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

West State of 11

ARUN AND KNOAR MITCHELL AS COLONEL MITCHELL (RETIRED) of the army. Said that he is convinced that the reported of May-1968 invasion of naiti by exiles is the volk of the Haitian coalition AND OF CIA. NE TOLD US THAT HE IS A GOOD PRIEND AND CONTACT OF RAYHOND JOSEPH. REMURAL SECRETARY OF THE HAITIAN COALITION IN MEW TORK AND THAT JOSEPH TOLD HIM THAT THE HAITIAN COALITION IS spongored in every way by the cla. Brun said that when he heard about the reported invasion he called Joseph and Asked him whether OR NOT THE REPORT WAS TRUE. JOSEPH FIRST DENIED IT, BUT LATER CAT AROUT 113F HOURS) CALLED THUN BACK AND TOLD HIM THAT HE HAD CMECKED WITH HIS PATRONS IN WASHINGTON. THE PATRONS TOLD MIN THAT THE INVASION STORY IS TRUE, BUT THAT THE INVASION WAS LAUNCHED NOT FROM CIRA. BUT FROM "SOME OTHER PLACE". TRUN TOLD US THAT JOSEPH DID NOT IDENTIFY THE "OTHER PLACE". BASING HIS BELIEF UPON JOSEPH'S BENAYIOR AND ANSWERS, BRIM IS CONVINCED THAT THE INVASION HAS REEN ORGANIZED BY CIA. LOCAL NEWSAMEDIA REPORT THAT A R-02 PLANE DROPPED EITHER THREE OR FIVE BOMBS ON PORT-All-PRINCE. ONE FELL NEAR THE FALACE, ONE IN THE CITY AND ONE AT THE AIRPORT (NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THE OTHER TWO). BUT ONLY ONE

PAGE 4 CONTACTS/NEV YORK 9891 S E C R E T

EXPLODED. NO CABUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY THE HAITIANS. JOSEPH

CALLED THE MAITIAN CONSULATE AND WAS TOLD THAT THERE HAD BEEN

AN INVASION AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS THINGS FIRMLY UNDER

CONTROL. BRUN TELEPHONED PAN AMERICAN AND WAS TOLD THAT DEPARTURES

AND ARRIVALS IN PORT-AU-PRINCE ARE PROCEEDING NORMALLY.

PILE: LOUIS A. RRUN, PRESIDENT

BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

184 PIPTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Mun

. . . . .



A THE SE SELL FOR HER BRIDE STREET, THE SELLENGE STREET, THE SELLENGE STREET, SALES ST

# INCORMATION REPORTED IN FORMATION FREE PORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Determe of the United States within the meaning of the Espirologic Lews, Tale 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unaumorused person is prunioused by favor.

CONTROLLED DISSEM

COMPIDENTIAL

NO DISSEM ABROAD

COUNTRY Halti

REPORT NO DATE DISTR 00- A #-321/14367-68

SUBJECT Rearrest of Clemand Joseph Charles/Charles

Is Not Able to Raise US\$605 Thousand Ranson/Data Concerning Charles' US Bank Accounts/President Davalier Might Settle for US\$100 Thousand Cash Charles Has Credit of US\$300 Thousand in Mational REFERENCES DCS Case: 40,556

NO PAGES

22 His Box

Bank of the Republic of Haiti And Claims an

Additional US\$100 Thousand. DATE OF INFO to 16 May 68

SUPPLEMENT TO: 00-B-321/14068-68

PLACE & DATE ACQ. Port-su-Prince, Haiti, 4-7 May 68/-----,16 May (8 (Rayagraph One only) THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

- Clemard Joseph Charles was rearrested at 1600 hours 11 May 68. His present whereabouts are not known to me.
- 2. It became clear, during the period between 3 May 68 and 16 May 68 that Charles would not be able to raise the ranson sum of URISOS thousand. His release from prison, which took place on 25 Apr 68, was apparently contingent on his ability to produce that sum. [Collector's Note: See 00-8-321/14068-68.]. Immediately following his release, Charles attempted to interest foreign investors in subscribing to a fund of U3\$605 thousand. This sum was to be placed in a reorganised Banque Commerciale d'Esiti, formerly Charles' private preserve, and used to pay off depositors and to stimulate investment in Haltian enterprises. Charles soon learned, however, that the present political and particularly the present economic conditions in Haiti were such as to discourage foreign investors from risking their money there. Mobody would invest US dollars. Mobody vants gourds. Mobody is interested in investing in a bankrupt country. Even Charles! reported willingness to pledge as collateral his extensive holdings in Baiti (essential oils and various other business entermrises, land, buildings and Mittian government bonds) failed to hange the negative opinions of those approached as possible immeters.
- Charles holds a receipt from the Banque Mationale de la Propiblique d'Haiti (EMRH) in the amount of US\$300 thousand deted 1956, and claims from the MMH another personal credit of 198100 thousand, dated 1965. He does not, however, hold a copy of any receipt for the latter sum. Charles apparently cannot utilize these sums, or his credit for them, to pay off the USE605 thousand ransom.
- 4. Charles' current visible cash assets nonsist of 183100 thousand, deposited in the Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company and the First Estimal City East, both of New York City. He originally had US\$110 thousand in these two banks. When he was first

			N										

U

C O X F I D B X G I A L

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian unplayees and active; duty milliony personnel within the intelligence compensors. The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian unplayees and active; duty milliony personnel within the intelligence compensors and to those senior officials of the maintain agricults who must act upon the intelligence compensors and to those senior officials of the maintain agricults within departments and equicies of the U.S. Covernment directly The dissemination of this document is immed to civilian employees, and active, duty military personnal within the intelligence compensation of the USB member agencies, and to those senior discuss of the multiple agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 17, it may be released by those compensations of the departments and agencies of the USS Covernment directly participating in the production of National Intelligence. IT SHALL NOT 86 DISTMINATED TO CONTRACTORS it shall not be disseminated to organizations or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the USS Covernment without the written permission of the originator. MACE 2

00-8-321/14367-68

imprisoned in 1967, the Haitian authorities (no additional data evailable) compelled him to sign a number of clank checks of these two banks. The authorities then cashed a check for US\$10 thousand, which the bank honored. When the Haitian authorities next presented filled-in checks, however, the bank refused payment, because it knew of his arrest and refused to believe that he had signed a check after his arrest. The Haitian authorities then abandoned their attempts to lay their hands on the rest of the money.

- 5. It is possible that President <u>Devalor</u> might settle with Charles for the US\$100 thousand on deposit in New York, when, as and if he finally realizes that Charles is not able to raise the original US\$505 thousand assemble. On the other hand, it is entirely possible that Charles has other funds secretly deposited outside of Haiti. It must be recalled that he acted for some time as courier for President Devaller, periodically took money for the President to Switzerland and deposited it there for him. Charles may therefore have utilized the opportunity to deposit some of his own money outside of Haiti.
- 6. If Charles did in fact deposit money of his own in Switzerland or some other locality outside of Laiti, President Envalier may know or suspect that he has done so. He definitely does know shout Charles' Unaloo thousand in How York. Accordingly, Charles' 11 May 60 rearrest may be the preliminary to removed presoure to induce Charles to part with his New York money and/or the funds which he may have secreted eleculary outside of Ealti.

23.9

George S. Musulin/js	55M		EXTENSION	DCS Case 47540				
DCS/Operational Suppor 900 Key Guilding	t Staff		2268	21 Hay 1968				
(Officer designation, ream number, and ling)	D MCGMED	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)				
DO/UCSL	51 MVA	ST WYR	52	Attached, for your information, is copy of New York (TWX) 9881).				
C/MH/7/HT 3 B 0001, Hqs.			X	Is copy of New tork (ina)				
Color Ch			1					
IA PL			Σ					
R/0 11.0								
7110			·					
FILIST				for filing in 201-357029.				
		· 12, 6	. (	201-357029.				
			: Q4. #					
	Pr. 15							
		3						
			11.					
				- これをおけていた。 はられば、これのは、				

# CONFIDENTIAL

Carry Edit Contra

CONFIDENTIAL SP14442 HAY 68 CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK SASI CONTACTS/WASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (GHUSULIN) FROM JHHITCHELL SUBJECT: CASE 47,540 (CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES)/PRESIDENT DUVALIER'S SECRETARY IN MIAMI/GUERRILLA LANDING IN HAITI

FOR WHAT IT IS WORTH, CLEMAND JOSEPH CHARLES USES THE PSEUDONYM "JACORY" IN HIS CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE AND ALLOTS THE PSEUDONYM "NEAD" TO LOUIS LEVEQUE.

CARRIES ON PAGE 28 A REUTERS REPORT FROM SANTO DOMINGO, DOMINGON MEPURLIC, THAT ANTI-GOVERNMENT SUERRILLAS FROM CUBAN HAVE LANDED IN MAITI REUTERS QUOTES REPORTS FROM PORT-AU-PRINCE, MAITI, THAT ACCORDING TO SOURCES CLOSE TO PRESIDENT DUVALIER, TROOPS WERE SENT OUT TO DEAL WITH THE INVADERS, SAID TO INCLUDE ARMED MAITIAN EXILES, A NUMBER OF CUBANS AND SOME EUROPEAN MERCENARIES. THEY LANDED ON THE MAITIAN COAST FROM ORIENTE PROVINCE, CUBA, ACCORDING TO REUTERS. PRESIDENT DIVALIER IS SAID TO BE DIRECTING MILITARY OPERATIONS FROM THE PRESIDENTIAL PALACE.

LOUIS A. BRUN TOLD US ON 15 MAY 1968 THAT MADAME SAINT-VICTOR, WHOM HE IDENTIFIED AS PRESIDENT DUVALIER'S SECRETARY, MAD BREN IN

MIGHE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9681 C O N F I D E N T I A L
MIGHT, FLORIDA, SINCE 9 NAY 1968. HE DID NOT KNOW THE PEASON FOR
WISTT, RUT SPECULATED THAT SHE MIGHT RE COLLECTING INFORMATION
CONCERNING AN INVASION, RIMORED EN NEW YORK AS AROUT TO RE
LAUNCHED. SOME MAITIAN EXILES IN NEW YORK (NO ADDITIONAL DATA
AVAILABLE) ARE SAID TO NAVE REEN HISSING FROM THEIR USUAL HAUNTS SINCE
THE FIRST WEEK OF HAY 1968. WE CANNOT VOUCH FOR THE ACCUPACY OR
TRUTH OF ANY OF THE FOREGOING BITS OF INFORMATION CONCERNING
DIVASIONS AND NERELY PASS THEN ALONG TO YOU FOR TRANSMITTAL TO
ENTERESTED PARTIES.

FILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT

SAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
PIPTH AVENUE.

MEY YORK, NEW YORK

400

Case 47.546

CONFIDENTIAL

CCC: RE FILE: ROTTON MESSAGE LINE THREE SHOULD READ AS FOLLOWS

ELEGATE TO STREET

AECT: (Openin)  Clemard Joseph Charles		`						
George S. Musulin/js  DCS/Operational Support S  900 Key Building	taff	. – .	2266.	DCS Case 47540				
is (Officer designation, many manhor, and liding)	0.4 BCD4D	N **	OFFICER'S PERAIS	COMMENTS (Number costs commons to show them when to when. Draw a line across column after such comment.)				
DO/DCSL	201408	~ =4.1	5	Attached for your information and possible interest is copy				
3 B 0001, Hqs.	20,445	20,443	4	of 00-A(S) report 322/ 14068-68.				
Delunia			عب					
<b>.</b>			·					
Chios 2		: :::						
I/A YEA								
7. (D) (SEE								
			·					
FILISR	1/54							
		,	1. (1.)					
			35,3					
18.								
			- 1 1 2 - 1 2 2 - 1 2 2 2	201-357029				
10.		· .						

# INFORMATION EXPONE INFORMATION REPORT

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Determinación United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18. U.S.C. Sect. 743 and 744 the transmission or reversion of which in any manner to an unsupported person a prohibited by law.

CONTROLLED DISSEM

C-O-B-F-I-D- :-B-7-I-A-L CIA INTERNAL USE COLY

NO DISSEM ABROAD

COUNTRY Baits

REPORT NO

A10) 922 oc <del>comp</del>/14068-68

SURKET Clement Jermyth-Charles Mast Raise US \$605 Thousand Before He Can Resume His Banking And Other Activities/Oraling Of Charles's Plans/President Devalier Reportedly Hopes to Improve His Image And To Attract Foreign Capital And Business Activity/ Besore Continue Concerning Possible Reorganization Supplement to: 00-8-321/12105-68 Of Haltian Cowers was DATE OF INFO MAY 68

DATE DISTR

NO FACES

sessiones DCS Cases 40,556 and 47,540

PLACE & DATE ACO DOUG-ON-Princo Hatt. May 68.
THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

- 1. Clement Joseph-Cherles was released from prison during the evening of 25 Apr 68 in return for a "reason" of UR \$605 thousand.
- 2. Charles has been given until 24 Kay 68 to produce the US 6605 thousand. our most be in an irrevocable letter of credit on an American bank in favor of the Estimated Pank of the Napublic of Heiti. It has been intimated that the 64 May 68 deciline can be extended, should Charles be experiencing any really unusual difficulties in producing the required money.
- 3. In order to obtain his release from prison, Charles had to sign a memoran of unforetening that he would produce the US \$605 thousand plus some unifortified real property. These terms were agreed to by both Cherles and his vife prior to the release. At the same time, Charles wrote a parconal letter to President Devaller asking for release and promising to hand over the money and property in question.
- 4. Charles is now under house arrest in Port-ou-Frince, Haiti.
- 5. Charles's immediate resources consist of about US \$100 thousand in cash in two US banks (no additional data evalleble), various homes, businesses (consisted cile, an satemobile dealership and others (no additional data swall-shie)), buildings, land and about US \$400 thousand worth of Entire government boads. He did have emother US \$300 thousand in personal funds in Haiti. He can no langur count on this money to help raise the US \$605 thousand, however, tecouse prior to his release from prison the Haitian authorities (no additional data swallable) conficeted it.
- 6. Charles has acreed to raise the US \$605 thousand on condition that it be used to pay off logitimate claims of depositors in his manne Commercials d'Haiti. He has stated that he will permit the money to be maid out only to those depositors the are able to produce documentary proof that they had deposited funds in his bank.

IN FIGUR MANTE ON REPORTE IN BORMANTEONEREPORT

CONTINUITAL/CIA DIFFERMAL MER CHILY



of the USIB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled on the use of the u

### CONTROLLED DISSEM COMPRENELL/CIA DETERMAL WAR CHENO DISSEM ABROAD

00-3-321/14068-68

- 7. Charles and several associates now propose to reorganize the Banque Commercials & Baiti, formerly his private preserve, into a corporate entity and to incorporate it in the US. The associates plan to raise US \$500 thousand for this new corporation. This can will be separate from the US \$505 thousand and will conve to put the new banking corporation into business. Socretarial help and at least come of the six directors of the corporation will be US citizens.

  Two of the directors will be Charles binself and Louis Levense.
- 8. President Devaluer is reportedly must interested in the new venture and is aminus to one it succeed. So has finally realized that the economic situation is Ealti has deteriorated so buily during the past 18 mustas that he exact do expected before total bendreptay occurs. Accordingly, President Devaller vands to improve his "image" is the eyes of the extelds world, particularly in the US, and by doing so hopes to attract investments and business activities from outside Ealti. He experently hopes that the may, incorporated, Hangue Communicale d'Emiti, will help attract such extivity to Emits and is therefore parmitting Charles to present.
- 9. Collector's Note: 00-8-321/12/05-68 described a possible reorganisation in the Maities government. This reorganisation, sponsored by Divolier, would plane Devolier on the alevated plane of spiritual advisor and festion of the people and would, on the supplement, at least, turn over to a president the day-to-day management of Entities government affairs. Vertices manse have been manifement for the possible new system. I the manse of lan-Albert Freezerd has recently been mentioned frequently in Entit on the possible new president under the remarks recognisation of the government. Functed is a con-in-law of Davaller and lives in Maiti. He is in charge of territor. Some coy that Davaller and lives in Maiti. He is in charge of territor. Some coy that Davaller listens to Functed and is, to a degree, influenced by him. I doubt this very expensive.

## INFORMATION REPORTS INFORMATION REPORT

aterial contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within this meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission of revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLED DISSEM

DATE OF INFO. May 68

C-O-H-F-I-D-E-H-T-I-A-L CIA INTERNAL USE COLY

NO DISSEM ABROAD

COUNTRY Haits

REPORT NO

زورد (۱) 00 1008-68

SUBJECT Clemard Joseph-Charles Must Raise US \$605 DATE DISTR. Thousand Before He Can Resume His Banking And Other Activities/Outline Of Cherles's Plans/President: Duvalier Reportedly Hopes To Improve His Image And To Attract Poreign Capital And Business Activity/ Rumore Continue Concerning Possible Reorganisation Supplement to: 00-B-321/12106-66 Of Haitian Government

NO. PAGES 2

REFERENCES DCG Cases 40,556 and 47,540

PLACE & DATE ACQ POST - CO-POSTAGE - MALLE - MAY 68
THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

- Clemera Joseph-Cherles was released from prison during the evening of 25 Apr 68 in return for a "reneon" of US \$605 thousand.
- 2. Charles has been given until 24 May 68 to produce the US \$605 thousand. This sum must be in an irrevecable letter of credit on an American bank in favor of the Haticanl Bank of the Republic of Haiti. It has been intimated that the 24 May 68 deadline can be extended, should Charles be experiencing any really numeral difficulties in producing the required money.
- 3. In order to obtain his release from prison, Charles had to sign a resource of understanding that he would produce the US \$505 thousand plus some unidentified real property. Those terms were agreed to by both Charles and his wife prior to the release. At the same time, Charles wrote a personal letter to President Davalier asking for release and promising to hand over the money and property in question.
- 4. Charles is now under house errest in Port-ou-Prince, Baiti.
- 5. Charles's immediate resources consist of about US \$100 thousand in cash in so US banks (no additional data available), various house, businesses ential cile, an extendile dealership and others (no additional data smallchie)), buildings, land and about US \$400 thousand worth of Maities government 6. He did have smother US \$300 thousand in personal funds in Haiti. He an no longer count on this money to help raise the US 605 thousand, however, because prior to his release from prison the Haitian subbarities (no additional data available) confiscated it.
- 6. Charles has agreed to raise the US \$605 thousand on condition that it be used to pay eff legitimate claims of depositors in his humans Commercials d'Haiti. He has stated that he will permit the money to be paid out only to those depositors who are able to produce dominintary proof that they had deposited funds in his best.

# IN FORMATION REPORTS IN FORMATION REPORT

IAL/CIA INTERNAL

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian employees hand active duty military personnel of the USIB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled to accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/7, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencius of the U. S. Government directly in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/7, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencius of the U. S. Government directly in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/7, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the departments and agencies of the departments of the departments and agencies of the departments are departments.

00-3-321/14068-68

- 7. Charles and several associates now propose to reorganize the Banque Commercials d'Haiti, formerly his private preserve, into a corporate entity and to incorporate it in the US. The associates plan to raise US \$500 thousand for this new corporation. This sum will be separate from the US \$605 thousand and will serve to put the new banking corporation into business. Secretarial help and at least some of the six directors of the corporation will be US citizens.

  Two of the directors will be Charles himself and louis Leveque.
- 8. President Davalier is reportedly most interested in the new venture and is amnious to see it exceed. He has finally realized that the economic situation in Haiti has deteriorated so badly during the past 18 months that he must do something before total bankruptcy occurs. Accordingly, President Davalier wants to improve his "image" in the eyes of the cutside world, particularly in the UB, and by doing so hopes to attract investments and business activities from onte-side Haiti. He apparently hopes that the new, incorporated, Banque Commerciale d'Haiti, will help attract such activity to Haiti and is therefore permitting Charles to proceed.
- 9. /Collector's Hote: 00-3-321/12105-68 described a possible reorganization in the Haitian government. This reorganization, spendered by Davelier, would place Davelier on the elevated place of spiritual advisor and father of the people and would, on the surface, at least, turn over to a president the day-to-day management of Baitian government affairs. Various manse have been mentioned for the position of president under the possible now system. / The same of Inc-Albert Forcard has recently been mentioned frequently in Baiti on the possible new president under the removed reorganization of the government. Forcard is a som-in-law of Davelier and lives in Haiti. He is in charge of tenrism. However, that Davelier listens to Foucard and is, to a degree, influenced by him. I doubt this very strongly.

BJECT: (Optional) Clemard Joseph Charles							
OM Ge orge S. Musulin/js/ DCS/Operational Support S	taff		EXTENSION	NO. DCS Case 47540			
900 Key Building			2268	DATE 20 May 1968			
Ot (Officer designation, room number, and ilding)	DA RECET/ED	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.)			
DO/DCSL	20MAY	20 MAY	5				
WH/7/Ht 3 B 0001, Hqs.			R	Attached for your information is copy of New York (TWX) 9873.			
Chief							
1/1/4	- <b>.</b>						
5. R/O 373 Soc F120 C T C	. '						
	in par Nijir		,				
FILISR		,					
		. 2	(No. 162-E)				
भी विशेषक के जिल्ला के स्वरंग क स्वरंग के स्वरंग के स्वरंग के स्वरंग के							
			1.1				
	8. V.						
			_ ` ,				
	ក្នុងនេះធ្វើប្រ ក្នុងសេត្ត		0.	201-357029			
4. The second se			.,				

# CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL 161949Z HAY 68 CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 9873

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (GMUSULIN) FROM JMMITCHELL SUBJECT: REARREST OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES (CASE 47.540)

MR. BRUN TOLD US OH 16 MAY 1968 THAT ON 11 MAY 1968 AT 1600 MOURS CLEMARD JOSEPH CHAPLES WAS REARRESTED. HIS PRESENT WHEREABOUTS ARE NOT KNOWN TO MR. BRUN. HR. BRUN TOLD US THAT HE RECEIVED THE WORD IN A LETTER RECEIVED DURING THE AFTERNOON OF 16 MAY 1968.

FILE: LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT
BAB INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
134 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Busined tran extensile drangeding and declarationies

R	DUTING	AND	RECOR	D SHEET			
UBJECT: (Optional) Clemard Joseph Charles							
George S. Musulin/jsq.m			EXTENSION	MODCS Case 47540			
DCS/Operational Support S 900 Key Building	TAIT		2268	OATE 2 May 1968			
(O: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	0/	<b>178</b>	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom, Draw a line; scraes column other each comment.)			
1.	FECTIVED	PORWARDED	62				
DO/DCSL		3 MAY	10	REF: Ripley/Musulin Telecon, 2 May 1968			
2. WH/7/Haiti 3 MA	Ī		- V				
AT TN: Mr. Berg	3 MAY	3 MAY	R	Attached 00-A(S)322/13163-68, which was summarized in ref			
3, ,		.	6	telecon is furnished for your information and interest.			
De/INH/7		<del> </del>	1	We shall confine our reply to			
c/N4/7			H	New York to advise our New York Office to counsel source to			
				check in with US Embassy in Haiti and to thoroughly debrief			
6. C/LU/2/R.			pho	source on his return to New York.			
E/LU/7/RO/14T			00				
WH/2/RO/14T	<del> </del>	<del> </del>	8.8				
hirlal man			1				
10. Gange		1	de	THE STATE OF THE S			
	+	-	4				
THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF	2 H						
12.	19						
FS/15R-KiLO	भिह्नती अप			- climal grant carea.			
	S. Barre		٠; <u> </u>	1			
14		+	-	1 257027			
The state of the s			;	701-3			
18.		,					
And the second of the second o							

Tooligarys Halll

TUBLICT: CLEMARD JOSEPH-CHARLES HAS REEN PELEASED FROM PRIFON AND

APPARENTLY MUST PAY PANSON OF USSERS, FRE

my 30 A(S) 322/13/63-68

- 1. CLEMARD JOSEPH-CHARLES WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON ON THE EVENTUR OF 25 APRIL 1968 AND PROCEEDED TO HIS RESIDENCE. OF SOURCE TELLS US THAT CHARLES IS SOTH PHYSICALLY AND MORALLY WELL AND IS NOW MAKING PREPARATIONS TO RETURN TO WORK.
- PARTY. EDMOND VILAIRE, PORT-ANDRINGS, MAITI, TO TRAVEL TO MAITY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, RECAMBE CHARLES MANTS TO TALK TO MIM. CHARLES HAS BEEN COMPELLED TO ASPEE TO TAKE OUT A LETTER OF CARDIT IN FAVOR OF THE NATIONAL MANK OF THE REPUBLIC OF HAITI IN THE AMOUNT OF MERSES, OFF. THIS LETTER IS TO REMAIN VALID FOR SO DAYS FROM THE TIME IT IS TAKEN OUT. CHARLES HAS BEEN GIVEN A SHORT TIME (NOT SPECIFIED) TO PRODUCE THE MOMEY AND THE LETTER OF GREDIT.
  - THE GOUDITIONS THE CONDITTED HAS HUSBAND TO THE FORESOING TO THE FORESOING TO THE CONDITIONS UNDER WARRES MOUND REPEASE FROM PRISON, THE FOREST VISITED BY AN UNKNOWN (TO DUE SOURCE) PARTY. THIS INDIVIDUAL SET FORTH THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH GRARLES MOUND RE RELEASED.

    THE GOUDITIONS THOULDED THE USSOS, CON MENTIONED ABOVE, MADAME THANKS ASSETTED THE GOUDITIONS AND SIGNED A PAPER TO THAT EFFECT. HER GOUNTIES COMMITTED HER HUSSAND.

TAKE THE MONEY FROM UNERFRONCE CHARLES WAS IT (THE SOURCE PROFESSES NOT CONTINUED THE YOUR PROPERTY OF THE MOUNT THE YOUR PROPERTY OF THE MOUNT TO HAITI.

5. THE SOURCE PLANS TO FLY TO PORT-AU-PRINCE ON EITHER ?
THY 1969 OF 3 MAY 1968 AND TO PETURN TO NEW YORK ON 6 MAY 1968.
THIS SCHEDULE IS, OF COURSE, SUBJECT TO CHANGE, DEPENDING UPON
THE LOCATION OF CHARLES'S MONEY AND DEPENDING UPON WHETHER OR NOTSMINCE IS CORRECT IN HIS SUBNISE THAT CHARLES WANTS HIM TO ACT AS
COURSER.

6. STUPCE REPUESTED US TO NOTIFY THE US EMBASSY IN HAITI THAT
WE WILL BE IN THE COUNTRY. HE HIGHES THE EMBASSY TO BE NOTIFIED
AS A PRECAUTION. SOURCE IS A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF HAITIAN
RIRTH AND DOES NOT FEAR THAT AUXTHING UNTOWARD WILL HAPPEN TO
HIM. HE FELLS THIS WAY NOT ONLY RECAUSE OF HIS TOS CITIZENSHIP

THE THE THE SUPERING THAT THE WALL NOT HAVE THE SERVICE OF THE THE THE SOURCE IS VERY PROUD OF THE THE SUPERING THAT HE WILL BE IN HATTHE SOURCE IS VERY PROUD OF THAT HE WILL BE THAT HE WILL DO NOTHING TO

THE STOR OF SERVICE OF MINGSER IN TROUBLE.

10 MODERNIES STRONGLY TO MIN THAT AS SOON AS HE APRIMES

PRINCE HE VISIT THE AMERICAN AND LUT THE PROPLE THERE SOURCE HIS IN HAITI. WE ALSO TOLD HIM TO TELL THE EMPASSY HOPE HIS DATE OF DEPARTURE AND TO CHECK IN WITH THE EMPASSY HART OF THE TO DEPARTURE. SOURCE AGREED TO DO THIS.

THE INDEPSTAND THAT KENNETH RIPLEY, DDP, IS AN COMPANT OF THIS ENTIRE APPAIR. ARED, PLEASE HAVE HIM NOTIFY THE APPROPRIATE INDIVIDUALS IN HAITI THAT SOURCE WILL BE THERE DUPING THE TIMES MENTIONED ABOVE.

**以源于对自由的研究对对自己的原则是一种,如此是不能不可能是自己的** 

2 May 1968

#### MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Clouard Joseph-Charles - Plans for Payment of Eanson

- 1. Er. George Musulin (DCS) called today to give WH/7/Bmiti advance notice of a report his office has received relative to the release from prison of Clemard Joseph-Charles.
- 2. Louis BRUN, who is the business representative of CHARLES in New York, has been urgently requested to come to Port au Prince. The request came to BRUN from one Edmond VILAIRE who, BRUN asserts, represents CHARLES in Baiti. BRUN plans to leave New York on 2 or 3 May and return on 6 May.
- 3. According to ERUM, CHARLES has agreed to pay \$605,000 to the Duvalier Government for his release from prison. BRUM claims not to know where the money is located but suspects that it may be in Europe. He further suspects that he will be saked to act as courier.
- 4. ERUH, who is a naturalised U.S. citizen, has some qualus about his own safety in Port au Prince and has naked his DCS contact in New York, Mr. Mitchell, that the Embassy in Port au Prince be advised of his arrival. He was told that he should go to the Embassy himself upon arrival and make his position known.
- 5. Mr. Musulin said he assumed VH/7/Haiti would pass the information to the State Department

John B. Kensett

SECRET

INDEX: TYS TO TOCSOB-315/00106-68

CLASSIFVE TO FILE NO.

CLASSIFIED NESS GE TOTAL COPIES HTP-1126

CLASSIFIED NESS GE TOTAL COPIES COUTING AND/OR

FILE NID TOCSOB-315/00106-68

HTP-1126

COUTING AND/OR

INITIALS: SEEN BY

SECRET

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PRONIBITED 2 7

NOTIFICATION TO TOTAL COPY

ADV. COPY

OBSENDED TO THIS COPY PRONIBITED 2 7

NOTIFICATION TO TOTAL COPY

ADV. COPY

OBSENDED TO THIS COPY AT: S 100

ACTION

IN (ACD)

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PRONIBITED 2 7

NOTIFICATION TO TOTAL COPY

AT: S 100

ACTION

IN (ACD)

REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PRONIBITED 2 7

NOTIFICATION TO TOTAL COPY

VR. FILE, ADDR. CA. CA./PEG. CA./PEG. CA./PEG. CI/OPS. CI/OPS

and the second of the second of the second

9 Jan 69 22 26 694

SECRET 091700Z JAN 68 CITE PORT AU PRINCE 4912 DIRECTOR INFO PANAMA CITY, REP/LANT, SANTO DOMINGO, JMWAVE INTEL

SUPDATA ÉVLENON 2 FROM EVLENON 14 FILED 691766Z

S-E-C-R-E-T

201-357029

# Intelligence Information Cable

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/ CONTROLLED DISSEM
THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT. NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE

SECRET

**392148Z** 

COUNTRY:

9 JANUARY 1968

DOI:

30 DECEMBER 1967

SUBJECT:

AMNESTY OF PRISONERS

ACQ:

HAITI, PORT AU PRINCE (8 JANUARY 1968) HTP 1126

TA. PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER RELEASED 167 PRISONERS IN A NEW YEARS ANNESTY, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LUCIEN ? BELIZAIRE, MINISTER OF JUSTICE IN THE FOURTH AND FIFTH DUVALIER CABINETS FROM 4 NOVEMBER 1958 TO 21 DECEMBER 1959, VESNER APOLLON, FORMER OFFICIAL IN THE TABAC REGIE,

OM GSMusulin/bm 75%1. DCS/Operational Support	Staff		2268	Case 47,540				
900 Key Bldg.	o carr		2200					
Os (Officer designation, mann aunthor, and risking)	et Cerves	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INSTIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom. Draw a line across column efter each comment				
no/dest	4162	4160	M	For your information and retention.				
WH/7/Haiti 3 B 0001 Hqc.	5 1AN	5700	R	(00-E-00156-68)				
a. Kvil		Juis	1					
4. bring a		5	æ.					
8. 		·-	NAK					
e.			1					
7. Binaic			30					
	-,		. 2					
9. NU /3/NT/RO			BB					
10.			·					
II.								
12.								
FILISR				Please file in 201-357029				
. <b>14.</b>				1 201- 351029				

### IN FORMATIONERED ORTED IN EQUIMANION EXERGINA

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws. Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelance of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTROLLEL: DISSEM

CONPIDENTIAL

MO DISSEM ABROAD

COUNTRY

Batti

REPORT NO.

00-3-321/00156-68

SUBJECT

Mae Clemard Joseph Charles Reportedly Released from Prison/Clemed Joseph

DATE DISTR

4 JAN 1969

Charles May Be Released from Prison

NO PAGES

Late December 1967

REFERENCES DCB Case: 40,556

00B-321/36765-67 00B-321/37063-67

DATE OF INFO.

PLACE & DATE ACQ. --- Late December 1967

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION

I have learned that during the last week of Documber 1967 Has Clemerd Joseph Charles was released from prison. Reports persist that Clemerd Joseph Charles will soon be released. Ho cate has been indicated for the reported forthcoming release.

IN RORMATION REPORT IN FORMATION REPORT

The dissemination of this dissemble is limited to civilian employees and active duty military personnel within the intelligence come of the USIS member agencies, and to those somer afficials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically of in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 517, it may be teleated to those components of the departments and agencies of the U.S. Guvernment participating in the production of National Intelligence. IT SHALL NOT 85 DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be disteminated to home or pursonnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U.S. Government without the written permission of the originator.

## INFORMATION REPORT ALION REPORT

#### CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Estionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an inauthorized person is prohibited by law.

CONTR	A115A	DISSEM
CONIK	OLLED	DISSEM

CONFIDENTIAL

NO DISSEM ABROAD

COUNTRY

Haiti

REPORT NO.

00- B-321/36765-67

SUBJECT

Remored Release of Clemard Joseph Charles DATE DISTR.

27 Dec 67

NO. PAGES

REFERENCES DCS CASE: 40556

19755

DATE OF INFO.

December 1967

PLACE & DATE ACQ.

--- December 1967

THIS IS UNEVALUATED HIPORMATION

I have heard that Clemard Joseph Charles may be released at the end of December 1967. President <u>Duvalier</u> has reportedly sent people to restore Charles' residence to its former state and has ordered the return of the items which were stolen from the house at the time of Charles' arrest. <u>Duvalier</u> has also ordered new clothes to be sent to Charles in jail.

end-

201- 357029

U NO GONFIDENTIAL

Calculate from Generality Strangending and Springendings S NO

The dissemination of this document is limited to civilian employees and active duty military personnel within the intelligence components of the USB member agencies, and to those senior officials of the member agencies who must act upon the information. However, unless specifically controlled in accordance with paragraph 8 of DCID 1/f, it may be released to those components of the departments and agencies of the U. S. Government directly perfecteding in the production of National Intelligence, IT SHALL NOT BE DISSEMINATED TO CONTRACTORS. It shall not be disseminated to organizations or personnel, including consultants, under a contractual relationship to the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the contractual relationship to the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the contractual relationship to the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the contractual relationship to the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the originator of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the U. S. Government without the written permission of the U. S. Government without the William C. S. Government without the Willi

TINTORMATON REPORTS IN 1990 RM A BLONER EPICERIE

SECRET SENSIFIE

MY-909-67 10 October 1967

Subject: Case 47,540 -/Reported Relationship Between Haitian Banker Clemard Joseph Charles and Colonel Max Dominique, Son-in-Law of Haitian President Davalier

- 1. On 6 October 1967, Louis A. Brum, President, B & B International Corporation, 1182 Broadway, New York City, stated that Haitian banker Clemard Joseph Charles has, in fact, contrary to previous information, been in contact with Colonel Max Bominique, som-in-law of Maitian President Duvalier. While Brum was not able to supply any details concerning this relationship, he believes that it is political in nature and possibly not unrelated to the various stories now circulating concerning plots to unseat the President.
- 2. Brum also stated that Dominique is scheduled to arrive in New York City for a visit in the near future (no additional details available).

201-357029

SECRET SETTING

Enter f Latings trus sylumatic Confessition

	医克勒氏征 化二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十	and the state of the same of the control of the state of the control of the contr	
		(Charles) 201-357029 TDCSDB-315/0396	7-67
INDERTO TOPES DOO	<u></u> _	- HTP 1101	
1.00 TO FILE NO	<del></del>	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE TOTAL COPIES HOUTING AND/OR	) <b>Y</b>
FILE 810   RET. TO	SRANCH [	SECRET	•
DESTROY DIE.		REPRODUCTION THIS COPY PROHIBITED 2 7	
-		ADV. COPY	
0155EH BY	·	ADV. COPY   SLOTTED BY: (MAT: 2724   5   10	
ACTION	(PMB) X #10 copy	INFO:	£0.
CS/DO, FI/D . FI/INT	6 . DDP , SOD 4		
			, , , ,
CECDET	03:6307 CITE F	PORT AU PRINCE 4728 RACHFIELD ACTING	•
			<b>1</b>
DIRECTOR INF	TO PANAMA CITY,	, REP/LANT, SANTO DOMINGO, JMWAVE 3 Oct 6	1,
INTEL		IN	
SUPDATA	PARA I EVLE	EMON 2 FROM EVLEMON 14 64877	
	PARA 2 EVL	EMON 2 FROM EVLEMON 5	
FILED	931630Z		
	•	<b>§-E-Ç-R-E-T</b>	
	·	3-E-C-K-E-1	
		9-E-V-K-E-1	

201-357029

# central intelligence Agency Intelligence Information Cable

ROUTINE

IN 64877

	NO FO	REIGN DIS				ISSEM	FINALLY	EVALUAT	ED INTE	11165	NCE.	****	1-10 mg
			AIN IN	ORMATI	OR NET		2238Z		CS 08-			57	<del>~~~</del>
	—->-E-U	-R-E-T						D	IST 3 C	CTOBE	R 196	7	-
. (	OUNTRY		HAIT	1	*	, **		<del>Sala</del> gan sala					, , , , , ,
: [	SUBJECT	•	1.	ATTEM	PTS BY	HAITI	AN GOV	ERNMENT	TO C	ET .			
				MONEY	FROM	THE SW	ISS BA	NK ACC	OUNT (	OF '			
	188			CLEMA	RD JOS	SEPH CH	ARLES.		• •		•		
	i. Li Balui		2.	POSSI	Ble ri	ELEASE	OF CLE	MARD J	OSEPH				
	· - 4 7 7 14	ক্রেন্ট্রা ক্রেন্ট্রা	qa (C)			OM PRIS			1	<i>:.</i> '			
•			i 1891 sii										ا ماني انيار
	ACQ		 	Ctorfi	1967	, PORT	All PRI	NCE. H	AITI.	HTP	1181	, I	- 4
Ė	NO4			,, ode,	. ,,,,,	, , , , , , ,	NO 1112			••••	, , , , , ,		
:													
:													
-													

6.66 JOUT EDITIONS

TDCS D8-315/03967-67 ~

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

1.				
:	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
	ENT TRIP TO EUROPE		•	
	RCE AND FINANCE			
	FRANCOIS DI	UVALIER. BOYER	HAD WITH	HIM /
TWO BLANK CHECKS	ON A SWISS BANK W	HICH HAD BEEN S	IGNED	ا اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور
		- CL THAND 40000		
UPON INSTRUCTIONS	S FROM DUVALIER BY	CLEMAND JOSEPH	CHARLES,	
	S FROM DUVALIER BY HE COMMERCIAL BANK			a de la companya de l
EX DIRECTOR OF T	•	OF HAITI. BOY	/ER	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE	OF HAITI. BOY	THE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.	HE COMMERCIAL BANK	OF HAITI. BOY	THE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR	ER THE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR	ER THE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR GOVERNMENT THAT	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR IN THE DUVALIENTLES WILL SOON	THE  R  BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR GOVERNMENT THAT RELEASED FROM PR	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR IN THE DUVALIE RLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CIN	THE  R  BE	
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR GOVERNMENT THAT RELEASED FROM PR 3. FIELD DIS (ALSO SENT SANTO	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR IN THE DUVALIE RLES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CIN	THE  R  BE  CSO,	LY IF IT
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR GOVERNMENT THAT RELEASED FROM PR  3. FIELD DIS (ALSO SENT SANTO) 4. HEADQUARTERS	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY, DOMINGO)	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR IN THE DUVALIE RES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CIN	THE  R  BE  CSO,	LY IF IT
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR GOVERNMENT THAT RELEASED FROM PR  3. FIELD DIS (ALSO SENT SANTO) 4. HEADQUARTERS	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY, DOMINGO) S COMMENT: MISSING PO	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR IN THE DUVALIE RES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CIN	THE  R  BE  CSO,	LY IF IT
EX DIRECTOR OF THE WAS SHOCKED WHEN CHECKS.  2. IT IS STR GOVERNMENT THAT RELEASED FROM PR  3. FIELD DIS (ALSO SENT SANTO) 4. HEADQUARTERS	HE COMMERCIAL BANK THE SWISS BANK RE ONGLY RUMORED WITH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHA ISON. SEM: STATE, ARMY, DOMINGO) S COMMENT: MISSING PO	OF HAITI. BOY FUSED TO HONOR IN THE DUVALIE RES WILL SOON CINCLANT, CIN	THE  R  BE  CSO,	LY IF IT

SECRET DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE SUBJECT OF POCUMENT BI FILE MC. 18. COOSE REFERRED TO THIS FILE CHARLES, JOSEPH CLEMARD 201-357629 036-006-020/03 UFGA-28501 SEX M DOB 7 CIT HAITI OCC 7. < HAITI SUBJ RPTDLY IS STILL ALIVE. FILE IN 201-35-702 9 FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO. 10m 807 wes pasticus gairiant. 17-461

FBI DOCUMENT

DATE: 8 AUGUST 1967

CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES INTERNAL SECURITY - HAITI

FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DISPATCH PROCESSING ACTION MARKED FOR INDEXING . 1 Chief of Station, Fort au Prince NO INDEXING REQUIRED ONLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE INDEXING Chief, WHD Plotting Against the Duvalier Regime ACTION: Information Only Forwarded under separate cover is a Memorandum for the Record prepared by an LNGOLD Official on the reported plotting by Clemard Joseph Charles to overthrow the Duvalier regime. The memorandum was prepared on the basis of a conversation held with a representative of Charles in Washington on 29 June 1967. Harold O. CHAIDEZ Distribution: 2 - COS, Port au Prince Attachment: 1 - Memorandum, U.S.C. 12144 SECRET DRITANIDISO 5595 814 COURDINATING V. Har ood C/WH/7

FROM: GSMusulin/cs Of AM DCS/Operational Support Sta	aif	,	SSER	No. Sensitive Case 47540
TO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	D./	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	11 July 1967  COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column efter each comment.)
DO/DCSL	7/11	7/1	DA.	m
2.WH/7/Haiti Messrs. Gremillion and Ripley	11100	11,005	1	
3.3 B 0001 HQS			H	Attached for your retention is Clemard Charles' letter carried by Mr. Brun which was
4. Rutl	2	Lily 6	M	passed to our New York Office and in turn delivered to Mrs. Mat_lack. Mrs. Mat_lack bucked
5. Care		12 Jul	cl	this copy to us. She also encouraged Mr. Brun to use our New York Office for similar
				transmittals. Brun also passed a copy of his 10 page "opus" dated 20 June 1967 to Mrs. Mat-
· And And Andrews	r.			lack. A copy of this report was previously furnished your office.
		2 . :		
		prife t		
III.	the Sa			
12.				Clemand Jorest Ch
18.				Clemard Jores L Ch
14.				C. J. Charles.

### PANQUE COMMERCIALE EMAITI

SOCIETE ANONYME DE BANQUE

AU CAPITAL AUTORISE DE UN MILLION DEUX CENT CINQUANTE MILLE GOURDES

ADHESSE TELEGRAPHIQUE CONBANK

P. O. BOX 1007
CLEMARD JUNEPH CHARLES
PREMORNT AT DIRECTEUM

BHOS SOCIAL ST BURGAU PHINGIPAL BUR DU CENTHE PONT-AU PHINGE, HAITI

Miss D. K. Matlack CACSI/DA Washington 25, D.C.

CONFIDENTIAL.

Dear Niss Matlack:

May I recall the kind reception you gave me in May 1963, when I was in Manhington, also your courtesy in recommending me the Albun Towers Hotel, 3700 Massachusetts Avenue, where I lodged in Room 522. You will remember the conversation I had with you regarding the future of my country, and the hope I expressed that the assistance of the U.S. would not fail us.

I have earnestly worked since in order that Haiti may be relieved from the tyranny and misery in which has been inconsiderately thrown, and have succeeded in securing the sympathy and support of a great majority of the populations all over the Republic, including religious people, businessmen, professionals, intellectuals, etc. A plan has been prepared and will be executed by a Military man who has with him most of the officers in the Army. These people are ready and eager to begin operations and are only awaiting word from me.

I would have already given them erder to strike, through the Chief who is the only one in contact with me, were it not for my apprehension that the turmoil that will necessarily follow might serve Castro's plan to introduce communist agitators in the country. I also have reason to wonder about Balaguer's position on account of his friendly feelings for Duvalier. Therefore, before going any further, I feel that it would be wise for me to have the U.S. accurance that these two forces will be properly neutralized, and I am requesting your kind seeperation so that this assurance may be given to me.

BANQUE COMMERCIALE ANALE IN HAITI

AU CAPITAL AUTORISE DE UN MILLION DEUX CENT CINQUANTE MILLE GOURDES

Apresse telloraphyole COMBANK P. O. BOX 1007 Clenard Joseph Chadles Siege Social et Pubeau Principal Hub in the tiber Poiet au fibère, haiti

Pom - AU-PRINCE June 6, 67.

Page 2.-

I have requested my friend and auguoiate in New York, Mr. Louis A. Brun, to turn persunally
this letter over to you, also to give you all the deatails that it would not be proper for me to write. You
may feel free to talk at length with Mr. Brun on all
matters relating to my project. You will also be kind
to give him any reply you may have for me, which he
will keep in New York until my next vicit to the U. B.
shortly.

Fermit me to thank you in advance for your contribution to the relief of my country, and to assure you that your cooperation will even live in my memory.

Respectfully yours,

Oldmard JOSEPH SHARKS .-

Zalum 60

Rich Frankling Cop.

The following is my humble appraisal of the political situation now prevailing in Haiti.

As I repeatedly stated to anyone who may have asked me, my motivations are purely patriotic while I am also moved by a sincere desire to see Uniti emerge as a democratic independent nation friendly to the United States.

Since I left Haiti with my family ten years ago to later become on American citizen, I have made several trips to Haiti and have maintained clone contacts with people in all walks of life both in Haiti and with those who were forced out of the country for political reasons or otherwise.

My latest visit to Haiti took place on June 5th of this year and I stayed two days in Port-au-Prince. Although the purpose of my trips were mostly business I also had the opportunity to discuss the Haitian political situation with politicians, as well as with average Kaitian citizens concerned with the situation. My personal conclusions are as follows:

The fact is that the Duvalier regime is, at present, in a state of internal political confusion in which no one directly or indirectly connected with it can predict the outcome. There is strong evidence showing that his son-in-law, Colonel Max Dominique, has in fact tried to overthrow Duvalier in order to personally assume the direction of Haiti's political affairs. How Duvalier became aware of Colonel Dominique's intentions is the question everybody is trying to find the answer to. Nevertheless, Duvalier rounded up the alledged associates of Colonel Dominique and, after a mock court martial accusing and convincing 19 young army officers of treason they were all killed by a firing squad on June 8, 1967 at Fort Dimanche on the outskirts of Port-au-Prince. Duvalier himself was present at the slaughter and he ordered Col. Dominique to be a member of the firing squad. Non-confirmed information from usually reliable sources

...

indicates that several other persons, low ranking military personnel, militia men and civilians were also executed or similar charges, without fundare. It is also the general concensus of opinion that the "purge" will continue at a rate that no one can yet determine.

Allo one ignores that there has been and still are very hostile feelings between two groups within the President's family and close associates. One is headed by Colonel Dominique and his wife Marie-Denise Duvalier, and another is led by Mrs. Yvon St. Victor, the President's private secretary and confidente. The names of the President's wife, Simone, his son Jean-Claude and his younger daughter Simone, are being mentioned as being part of the first group. In the second group, Mrs. St. Victor's brother, the present Head of the Department of Tourism, Mr. Luc-Albert Foucard, who is also married to one of the President's daughter, is among other names such as Henri Siclait, head of the Regie, Minister Lebert Jn. Pierre, etc. mentioned to be siding with Mrs. St. Victor. So far, the President has shown signs that he favors the latter fromp. The ramifications of both groups extend to people who were considered the most fanatic supporters of Duvalier himself. The fact is that none of the remaining so-called strong men of Duvalier in the militia, the Tonton Macoutes or the Army know for sure how the president feels towards them and are very much concerned about their own future and survival. In other words, confusion and insecurity are wide spread amongst Duvalier's followers.

I believe that in spite of the actual confusion and sense of insecurity prevailing in government circles, there is no real organized opposition as such against Duvalier at this moment, except for what I will point out later in this paper.

There is, however, strong anti-Luvalier feelings in the middle and upper classes of Haiti, representing only a small percentage of the whole population. A segment of the population to be taken into very serious consideration is the one made up of the people living in the slum areas,

both within and on the outskirts of Port-au-Prince. These people to be differentiated with the rural peacants, live in abject poverty with no established means of subsistance, and represent the most volatile and dangerous political force to be watched closely in the event of any significant development of the political and social situation. These people which formed, in 1956 and 1957, the core of former president Daniel Figuole's followers, can be sung to any movement and play a decisive tale in the confusion that may arise in the event of a coup. We are convinced that these people will welcome a change should any demagaze lend them to believe that they will benefit by such a change.

I am informed that in Port-au-Prince there are some political personalities, in and out of the Government, that are waiting for an opportunity to swing that sector in their favor, whenever a perious attempt to overthrow Duvalier is made, whether by them or anyone clse.

Under those circumstances, Duvalier loosing his old grip on key. elements committed to his support, a large portion of which he has recently liquidated, is trying to instore a new political philosophy reaching out for elements of the middle class a. well as those of the slum areas mentioned above. . I have a feeling that the new philosophy is aimed at antagonizing the U.S. Government for its hands-off policies and the economic squeeze applied by the U.S. against his government. This antagonism will go as far as necessary even to an almost impossible alliance with communist countries such as Cuba or other communist nations of Europe, Africa or Asia. As evidence of that direction in Duvalier's Government, he has allowed the so-called "Little Red Book" of Chairman Mao-Tse-Tung of Communist China to circulate freely in Haiti, whereas previously the same book was banned and seized in local librairies and newsstands in Haiti. Several articles appearing in local Haitian newspapers have lately referred with much emphasis to the "Cultural Revolution" of Davalier which has yet to take place. The appointment in his newly formed cabinet of three Blanchet brothers, all well-known communist sympathizers, is also an indication of his subtle shift towards a

radically leftist oriented Government. If allowed time, Davalier may well succeed to turn the country into a new communist satellite and work out some agreements with communist countries. Here again, we should not fail to mention the new exchange of diplomatic representations between Haiti and some communist countries. The most significant one is the new appointment in Haiti of an Ambassador from Poland with when, I was told, Duvalier is closely working with.

Taking everything into consideration:

- 1. The non existence of any organized opposition in Maici:
- 2. The state of non cohesiveness and distrust amongst the extled political elements abroad, therefore nullifying any positive action from outside Haiti;
- 3. The fear of local politicians that, if outside forces were to come in, their safety and security would be very much at stake, therefore they should resist such intervention and do whatever is necessary to prevent it at all cost;
- 4. The fear of Duvalier's so-called followers that they may be eliminated upon mere suspicion, just or unjust denonciations;
- 5. The middle and upper classes sentiment that the U.S. is not working as it should to bring about the downfall of Duvalier and that the U.S. is even supporting the regime intentionally or unintentionally by not encouraging or allowing the opposition to organize itself;
- 6. The interpretation of the above classes which are at a loss to understand the silence of the U.S. press in general for not having raised the usual indignation about the recent mass killings, therefore making room for the belief of a possible collusion by means of money or otherwise of Duvalier with said press, particularly the New York Times, to retrain from bringing these facts to the attention of international public opinion;
- 7. The strong belief that compromises have been worked out with President Balaquer in the Dominican Accubic to return to Haiti all opponents of Duvalier who had fled there

all this leads to believe that Duvalier will hold in power for quite a while more.

It would be childish, however, to formulate an opinion only on the basis of the mentioned facts, although on the surface, they argear logical enough to confirm these conclusions.

I am convenced in my own mind, that when some politicians close to Duvalier will feel that their lives are in real danger, some of them will successfully attempt to eliminate him even though they may not be. themselves, in a position to control the chaotic situation that will necessarily follow. This is where the real danger is. If any such unplanned action was allowed to take place, the U.S. will then find itself with a real "hot potato", requiring such drastic action similar to those takin in 1965 during the recent crisis in the Dominican Republic. Such actions are not to be desired, not only because they are costly to the American taxpayers, but because they inevitably provoke strong anti-American feelings based on the opinion that the U.S. aid nothing to help bring about the collapse, but is merely there to impose its choice and decisions against the will of the people. If the U.S. is to wait for the OAS to decide on joint action in the eventuality of chaos, we are afraid. that communist influence and even control of the situation by forces based in Cuba and other countries, will make it much more difficult to cope with within the context of our national security. It is, therefore, imperative, in our opinion, that the U.S. take some steps towards working with local politicians to take the initiative of a coup which, when performed, would receive the strong backing of this country, militarily, financially and otherwise, to secure an orderly succession of the present regime. As far as Haiti is concerned, I feel that I have the most adequate solution for the proposed action. I feel that whenever the security of this nation or any nation is concerned, there is no time for wait-and-see considerations. In the case of Haiti, in particular, where the political scene is really deprived of individuals of strong convictions, one way or the other, we feel that the U.S. should not have any problem in finding semeone that they can build politically and work with in a singers and loyal effort to help that small nation solve some of its perennial problems. In connection with the possibility of finding a political leader, as indicated above, I must say that I have been in contact with a man whom, I feel, could very well at the position. His name is Clémard Joseph Charles, President of Bar te Commerciale d'Haiti, President of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce, a Linector of several other business and industrial organizations in Haiti.

I have known in Charles since 1951. We have been friends and business associates eversince. To me, Nr. Charles is a true and sincere patriot. Of course, today, a number of people question his patriotism on the basis of his close cooperation with the Duvalier regime. I have myself, sometimes, felt that he went too far. I have also told him so, many times. His answers on such occasions have, most of the time, satisfy my own judgement. In fact, Mr. Charles told me that, knowing Duvalier, as he knows him, it would have been a question of life or death if he were to behave in a different manner. What would his death serve if he had taken a position of non-compromise? He feels that in order to be able to control the situation and outlive Duvalier, it was better to be "in" than "out" or to put it another way to be alive than dead. I can say that on several occasions, was it not for Nr. Charles' influence on Duvalier, this latter would have done more harm to the poor pelple of Haiti, in general, than he has done so far.

I have always maintained a dialogue with Mr. Charles and passed on to him as much as possible the judgements of Haitians and others with whom he had no direct contact. I must say that I have always find him receptive to their opinions.

Eversince I have known Mr. Charles, he has always told me of his ambitions and determination to be a great Haitian. He asked me to never let him down and to stay with him to help him carry out his dream. Though it has cost me some of my friends, I have extended to him everything that I could possibly offer to help him reach his goals.

Unlike the majority of Maitian politicions, Mr. Charles has an unsurmontable faith in the future of his country. He feels that if Haiti, under Duvalier, has considerably regressed in every way, the time will come where, like a miracle, the country will again take its course forward to join the other progressive nations of this hemisphere. Unlike those politicians who have seen their prominent positions as a temporaty state of affairs with absolutely no future beyond Davalier, Mr. Charles has practically invested in Maiti almost all the wealth that he has accumulated before and during Davalier's reign through genuine efforts and self-discipline. Of course, I will admit that his wealth would not have increased in its present proportion if it was not for Davalier's favors to him. But who else under the previous regimes who were in the same position have genuinely directed their efforts in using their gains for the betterment of the people? I have always find that Mr. Charles took very much satisfaction in giving employment and assistance to as many people as he possibly could. As a matter of fact this is one of his biggest assets in his present struggle.

Mr. Charles is not a demagogue. He believes in the realities of the modern world. He realizes that without the assistance of the U.S., progress is impossible for Haiti. He sincerely believes in the spirit of the Alliance for Progress. Having traveled extensively, he is fully aware of the tragic state of stagnation in which his country is in. He deeply wishes to see Haiti make some progress in the fields of human dignity, education, technology and above all. Freedom.

All that I have said so far are my own personal opinion and also the opinion of a large number of people in and out of Haiti. If some defer in their evaluation of Mr. Charles, it is their privilege and undeniable rights.

Now, if we are to take for granted my opinions, what does Mr. Charles have to offer to the U.S. to prevent the chaos that will necessarily fallow Duvalier's downfall? First of all, Mr. Charles is at present ready and willing to provoke the desired collapse of Duvalier's regime. This, he assured me, he can do without any outside assistance. I am personally aware of certain confidential dispositions taken by him to assure the success of a coup if and when he decides to make it. Why does

not he go shead and make it, you may ask? His reply is that should he make it, what assurances does he have that his action will satisfy the U.S. As I stated before, Mr. Charles feels that without United States backing, no government can possibly exist in Haiti except under the very same conditions of Duvalier's Government. There would be no reason to precipitate a change if Haiti were to remain under a tyranical dictatorship like Duvalier's.

What Mr. Charles is asking as a prerequisite of any action to be sponsored or initiated by him is the assurance from a person of established authority in the U.S. Government that the United States will support the provisional government that will necessarily have to assure power after Duvalier.

The dispositions taken by Mr. Charles are that a military coup by a Junta will take over and stay in power until free elections are held. The members of that military junta have been already selected by Mr. Charles, who has their commitments to that effect. Mr. Charles believe that if free elections are held he should not have any great difficulty in selling his plans and programs to the people and therefore be elected the next president of Haiti. In my opinion, Mr. Charles is not asking too much. Should the United States consent to his request in the form mentioned above, I feel that the Haitian situation, long a sore note in the U.S. hemispheric relations, could be changed without risk for all parties concerned.

Why should the United States gamble on any other calculated risk,
while I feel, it can wrap up the situation safely in accord with Mr.Charles'
plans? The military junta proposed by Mr. Charles will be made up by high
ranking officers of the Haitian army loyal to him, therefore on the side
of the U.S. With U.S. assistance - it is almost impossible otherwise - the
steps proposed by Mr. Charles after the junta will take over are as follows:

- 1. Disarm the Militia and the Tonton Macoutes immediately;
- 2. Reorganize the Army and the Covernment services;
- based in Cuba or elsewhere;

- 4. Prevent the return to the Maitian political scene of such "rabble-rouser" so-called leaders as Daniel Fignole and Henri Vixamar;
- 5. Start the ground work for free elections as soon as possible. Wr. Charles feels that although it will probably be impossible to prevent acts of reprisals during the first 72 hours of the military take over, strong efforts should be made to avoid unnecessary bloodshed.

Kr. Charles, in my opinion, is one of the few individuals around whom a reconciliation of all the social divisions and subdivisions of the Maitian family can be achieved. I will mention some of the basic reasons behind this opinion:

- 1. He is of modest rural extraction, therefore is what is called in Haiti a "son of the masses";
- 2. He is black, therefore representing the vast majority of the Haitian people who, at this point, considers the light-skin Maitian as a threat for the return of the domination of the mulatto minority;
- 3. He is deprived of the prejudice of color, therefore the mulatto minority will find in him a certain feeling of security and can be assured that it will not be persecuted solely on the basis of the color of their skins;
- 4. He is wealthy, therefore credited for not ambitioning power for mere personal gains;
- 5. He is known to be a hard, intelligent industrialist and administrator capable of promoting and encouraging the establishment of new, business and industries in Maiti;
- 6. He has shown respect for certain moral values such as the undeniable right of the individual to live without fear within the framework of the laws of the land;
- 7. He is a Roman Catholic who professes to have nothing to do with "Voodoo" as a religion or a cult and who has given all the other religious denominations functioning in Haiti all the evidence of his encouragement and support for their pastoral activities;

- 8. Being a businessman in his own right, the business community with which he has dealt through the Chamber of Commerce and his bank will always have a dialogue with him and therefore will find him receptive to their suggestions and endeavours;
- 9. Having dealt with elements of the actual regime who have his confidence, he will be able to control them in a way which will avoid unnecessary hardships should someone else a complete stranger to them be in a position of Government leadership;
- 10. He is known to be strongly anti-communist and pro-American, therefore opening the door to close ecoperation with the United States, under the doctrine of the Alliance for Progress, to promote better understanding and opportunities for the Haitian people with the help of the United States;
- 11. He will welcome the return of all Haitian exiles to take their place anew within the Haitian community and to work with him to the task of making the country a safer and better place to live;
- 12. He does not contemplate any reprisals or even sanctions against anybody for their past political affiliations, his efforts to be mainly directed not to solve the errors of the past, but to provide a better present and future for those who want to live in Eaiti.

The task, if and when he succeeds to gain power, will not be an easy one. I am sure, however, that Mr. Charles will be able to find the support of enough honest and patriotic Haitians to help him carry out his dream of building up a better Faiti.

Mr. Charles' past affiliation with the Duvalier regime should not, therefore, be held against him. As a matter of fact, this affiliation may give him the foresight that he should do his utmost not to repeat the same mistakes.

In conclusion, I feel that the U.S. Government, through its qualified Agencies, should give Mr. Charles' offer to topple the Duvalier regime, all the required careful consideration and make a decision as fast as possible.

TUNE 20, 1467

FECRET LIMDIS

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

June 29, 1967 3:30 p.m.

ARA/CAR - Edward T. Long

Plot of Clemerd Charles to Overthrow Duvalier

At the suggestion of Mr. Bowdler, Howard L. Burris, 1725 K St., N.W., a Washington businessman who served in the past as an assistant military aids to the President, telephoned this morning and asked me to meet Mr. Louis A. Brun at Mr. Burris' office. This I did this afternoon.

Mr. Brun, a nationalized American, owns and operates the B & B International Corporation, 1182 Broadway, New York. A native-born Haitian, he has lived in the States since 1957. He is a close friend and confident of Clemard Joseph Charles, a Haitian banker who has been deeply involved with the Duvalier government. Charles has fallen in disfavor with Duvalier and several of his government concessions have been cancelled. Charles is actively plotting the overthrow of Duvalier and, according to Brun who saw Charles in Port au Prince June 5-7, has 167 military and civilians ready to move with him. None of this group was represented by the 19 officers who were recently executed or the 80 some Haitians who are excently in diplomatic asylum.

In the past, Charles has made efforts himself and through Brun to get the U.S. Government to commit itself in fever of the overthrow of Duvalier but until recently all of these approaches were rebuffed, U.S. officials having stated U.S. policy was such that no plot of this nature could be supported. Brun showed me a letter he had just received from Charles written on June 23 stating in a commercial language code which Brun and Charles use in their correspondence that an American official last week had met with Charles in Fort-au-Prince and that Charles was most pleased with the meeting. The implication was that this 'American' had indicated to Charles that the U.S. Government favored the pletting. I flatly told Brun that the U.S. was not interested

SICRET

## SECRET LIMDIS

-2-

in supporting plotting of this nature, that our policy had not changed, and that he should know this categorically. Brun smilingly accepted this statement, but obviously considered the "approach" in Port-au-Prince was more important than my exposition of U.S. policy.

Brum said he was in regular contact with Major James Balog who, he described, as an intelligence officer from the Pentagon. He said that he, Brun, had written a report on his opinion re things Haitian and had given one copy to Major Balog and one to Mr. Burris. He then handed me a copy which is attached. This report is basically a plea for U.S. prior indication to Charles that the U.S. would support any Charles-formed provisional government created following the overthrow of Duvalier.

I closed the half hour meeting with Brun insisting again that he should clearly understand the U.S. Government was not interested in becoming involved in this sort of an operation.

Attechment

ECRET ENDIN

ARA : CAE: ETLong: je

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM : A-3

DATE: 7 JULY 1967

CLASSIFICATION: LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

SUBJECT: WOES OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES INCREASE

FROM: AMEMBASSY, PORT AU PRINCE

1H0CX1 <b>(25)</b> YES. [1] H0		7		
CLASSIFF TO FILE NO. 26	35 C. LASSIFIED HESSAGE			
FILE RIDE RET. TO BRANCH   DESTROY DIG. A. K.	U   '		REPRODUCY	ON PROHIBITED
Phone / )			.8	7
ACTION		LOVANCE COPY	4 UNST	AIME BA
WH 8	NEW COPY	O O	Drun WH	1515Z J
	DDP, CAZ, CALFEG; CA	likel, capy, cl.	cipis cifics,	WH/1068,
	T. IW, FOR CIA INTER		DDI, DIOCI3	
•	452 CITE PORT AU PR	( TRIN V	6 Jan 67 IN 0 !	367 F
PRIORITY DIRECTO	R INFO SANTO DOMING	O, JAWAYE	ANV/FI	71.
	INCE 4545 (4 6503) MARD JOSEPHY	<b>?</b> )	15	
1. RACHFIELD	CHECKED AT CHARLES	HOUSE MORNING	ABSTRACT	PILLER
6 JULY. NO MEMB	ERS FAMILY IN SIGHT	AND TWO GUARDS	HIIN	1
RIFLES ON DUTY W	HO SAID CHARLES AND	WIFE "NOT THE	RE."	
OBVIOUSLY CHARLE	S IS UNDER ARREST.			
2. COMMUNIQU	E SIGNED BY ANTONIO	ANDRE PRESIDE	NT	
OF NATIONAL BANK	5 JULY 1967 STATES	THAT NATIONAL	BANK	
HAS TAKEN CHARGE	OF COMMERCIAL BANK	AND THAT "THE		
GOVERNMENT OF HA	ITI JUSTIFIABLY ALA	RMED AT THE SIT	TUATION-	
IN THE COMMERCIA	L BANK HAS DECIDED	TO TAKE THE NE	CESSARY	
	IT THAT THE FORMER			
· .	OF HAITI MR. CLEMAR	*		
, <del></del>	THE COMMERCIAL BANK		<del>-</del> .	
	THIS FIRST NOTICE		<b>5%</b> ;	19:
PAY ITS DEBTS."	ints binst motice	IRRI CRARLES I		
EX-DIRECTOR.	ر برند او ماه ماه در او در او در او			
SECRET				
BT State of				12.77等100000000000000000000000000000000000
1. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.				
			6 }	ul 67
			20/-	357022
		, th		313

• • • • • • •	-/		
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO. 301 -3570-40	LASSIFIED MESSAGE B TOT	29 PIRI	CEDENCE
FILE RID RET. TO BRANCH	SECRET	COCLUMN PICCH ANTONIANS	DUCTION PROHIBITED
	PERSON UNIT NOTIFIED	1	6
FROM 22	9		7
ACTION WH 8	RID COPY	Docorres & Tunne Cas &	71ME BY 22.4/52 g
FILE /R CSDO CAR	APEG CI CILIPS	F1 506, FIJINTA	106 306
		<i>\</i>	
	PRI		
SECRET 052200Z CITE	PORT AU PRINCE 4545	5 Jul	67 IN 05035
IMMEDIATE DIRECTOR	ranga sa Santa		
1. NATIONAL BANK DI	RECTOR ANTONIO ANDRE	TOLD EMBASSY ECO	MICROFILMED
OFFICER THAT HE WAS TOL	D BY DUVALIER TO GO	TO CHARPES AT	JUL 31 1967
FORT DIMANCHE AND GET H			MICRO. SER.
BANK ACCOUNT. Ontonio		CK	Cign check
2. RACHFIELD SURVE	•	BOVE. WILL CHEW	or balance his
ON HOUSE DETERMINE WHET	HER CHARLES THERE.	Nowyork	bankacons
SECRET	SECRET	AT PI	
		GALLACT &	NDEX Y
	11, 334, 630	W. II.	Jul 67 357029
A CARLO CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACT			・ 大き、大道、大道、 ・ 大き、これでは、 ・ 大き、 ・ たき、 ・ 大き、 ・ たち、 ・ 大き、 ・ 大き、 ・ 大き、 ・ 大き、 ・ 大き、 ・ 大き、 ・ 大き、 ・ たち、 ・ たち 、 ・ たち ・ たち ・ たち ・ たち たち たち たち
■をディー 一般は不成めたと 対策的な場	and the first of the course of the second of the course of		
		201-	357029
		201-	357029

INDEX. 18 YES DIFF	· ·	مهسي	· · · · ·	*
CLASSIFF TO FILE NO. 21 -3 7/4 CLASSIFIE	SECRET	AL COPIES	]	;
DESTROY SEG. PERSON/UN	IT NOTIFIED	the Approximation		N PROHIBITED
2011		s)	3	7
ACTION STREET CO	ADVANCE COP	·	UHIT T	IME BA
INFO	4		NWA/FI	
FILE, UR, PIJAN, CHOPS	Cefin 2			
SECRET 292140Z CITE SAN DIRECTOR INFO PORT-AU-PRINCE	/ Q)	186 M	30 Jun 67 1:: C	
EVMUSCLE HTP	UPW.		MICROFIL	MED
1. DURING REGULAR MEETING SAID IN RESPONSE TO QUERY TH	, -	27 JUNE EVMUS	DOC MICRO	TM
A. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHAR	LES IS A SLI	PPERY, LESS 1	'HAN	
ORDINARY INTELLIGENT, AND GE	NERALLY WEAK	MAN WHO IS A	TOADY	
OF DUVALIER'S. CHARLES MADE	ALL HIS MON	Y THROUGH VA	RIOUS	
MANIPULATIONS IN CONJUNCTION	WITH OP KNO	N TO DUVALIE	R.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
B. COLONEL JACQUES LAR		المامي الماء وتساويات الم		
MAN AND A GOOD LEADER. HE I				
LEADER OR HEAD OF STATE TO T			<del></del>	1
DUE TO HIS KNOWN LEFT IST SYN	<del></del>			
PERIOD OF YEARS. DESPITE A	•		'	
TO POLITICAL PARTIES, HE WAS		•		
BEEN A SECRET MEMBER OF THE				
PORULAIRE). IT IS NOT KNOW!	* *		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
OF DUVALIER AND APPEARS TO				
2. BELIEVE ABOVE MAY PR		•		
THESE PERSONS WHO ARE OF CU	-	•		Jun 67
3. INDEX: CHARLES, LAR		SECTION SECTION	T 201-	7
SECRE 13 201- 24441	* · · · ·	4 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	" <b>70/-".</b>	55 74 6/

FBI DOCUMENT

DATE: 30 JUNE 1967

CLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: FOREIGN POLITICAL MATTERS - HAITI

FBI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DEPT OF STATE DOCUMENT

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

(WASH., D.C.) ARA/CAR

DATE: 29 JUNE 1967

CLASSIFICATION: SECRET - LIMDIS

SUBJECT: PLOT OF CLEMARD CHARLES TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER

DEPT OF STATE AIRGRAM A-349

CLASSIFICATION: LIMITED OFFICIAL USE

DATE: 28 JUNE 1967 FROM AMEMBASSY, PORT AU

SUBJECT: CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES FALLS FROM GRACE

CONFIRMING FREUND/MUSULIN TELECON, 28 JUN

E SE SE SE

8 E C R E T/SENSITIVE 291465Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8319 CONTACTS/WASHINGTON OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIN) FROM BALOG SUBJECT: CASE 47348

- 1. BALOG TALKED BRUH OUT OF PAYING A "COURTESY VISIT" TO DOROTHY.
  - 2. BRUN WILL SEE COL. BURRIS IN WASHINGTON TODAY. 297
- 3. YESTERDAY BALOG INTRODUCED HARRY REAL TO BRUN. DURING BALOG'S VACATION IN JULY HARRY WILL HAINTAIN CONTACT WITH BRUN.
- 4. BRUN TOLD US THAT ON 28 JUN HE RECLIVED A LETTER FROM MAITIAN BANKER CHARLES ADVISING THAT HIS HEALTH WAS NUCH BETTER AND THAT HE WAS ABLE TO VISIT FRIENDS IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. APPARENTLY CHARLES HOUSE ARREST WAS LIFTED.

SECRET/SINSITIVE

87

STORE

Kickeled their extremely, governating one

201-357029 Chales 201111

SUBJECT: (Optional)			RECOR	·			
Clemard Joseph Charles				SECRET/SEASITIVE			
George S. Musulin/js	,		EXTENSION	DCS Case 47540			
DCS/Operational SupportSta 900 Key Building	ff	-	2268	DATE 28 Jun 67			
IO: (Officer designation, room number, and building)	DATE OFFICE			COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whom			
1.	RECEIVED	PORWARDED	1	to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment.			
" DO/DCSL	b	128	<b>^/</b> /}				
2. WH/7/HT ATTN: Messrs, Gremillion	28,0	281°N		Attached copy of New York 8312 per our telephone conversation, this date.			
and Ripley 3. 3 B 2630, Hqs.	150	201967	10	a day a har a har			
	-						
4,	287 UN	28,000	cus				
E/WH/2	1003	7,500	0				
· San San San San San							
7.	<del>                                     </del>		<u> </u>				
	ļ		· -				
	· ·		1.00				
<b>9,</b>	3.55	1:	<del>                                     </del>				
10.		-					
	b 7,7 1 1		•				
	,						
114 1000 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		-	1				
		1					
18.							
14.	, ,	1.	<del> </del>	SECRET ISSIISTIVE			
म् विकास स्थापना स्थापन स्थापना स्थापना स्थापन	·   -		1	2 Mir I String			

SECRET/SENSITIVE 271859Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8312

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (HUSULIN) FROM BALOG

THIS IS SENSITIVE

CASE 47548

- 1. IN ORDER TO UNDERSTAND THIS TWX FOLLOWING CODE USED SY
  MAITIAN BANKER CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES AND LUIS A. BRUN IS QUOTED:

  CLEBER A. BELL & CO -- "HAJOR" BALOR AND DOD
  - B. FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NY -- UE GOV'T
- G. D. K. & CO. -- DOROTHY WATLACK OF DOD
- 2. THE HOWARD CORPORATION -- COL, BURRIS, A FORMER MILITARY
  ALD TO PRESIDENT JOHNSON.
- Do Business transaction -- Xelp of us government to charles so on al jun 67 apter repeat apter his arrest and compinement to his home in port-au-prince charles wrote following prench-language letter via air hall to louis brun.
- 5. COO AS PAR AS BUSINESS IS CONCERNED I RECEIVED AT MY NOME A REPRESENTATIVE OF BELL 4 CO. I AN VERY NAPPY NOW. I THANK WE MAYE NO FUNTHER WORRY CONCERNING THE BUSINESS THANSACTION. ME ACCEPTED TO SPONSOR THE BUSINESS TRANSACTION WITH D. K. 4 CO. THE

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8518 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE
MOWARD CORPORATION AND CIMER BUSINESS ENTERPRISES. THIS IS A VERY
BIG SUCCESS, AND I MOPE THAT WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE FIRST
WATIONAL CITY BANK WE'LL MAKE RAPID PROGRESS. AFTER ALL OUR EFFORTS
WILL NOT HAVE BEEN IN VAIN AND OUR FIELD OF BUSINESS ACTIVITY WILL
BE ENLARGED.

- 4. BRUM BELIEVES THAT PAPA DUVALIER "DOES NOT DARE TO KILL CHARLES WHO HAS MANY FOLLOWERS IN MAIT!" (SEE BRUM'S 16-PAGE MEMO MEMO POUCHED ON 27 JUN. THIS CASE).
- S. BRUN WILL SEE COL. BURRIS WITHIN A FEW DAYS. ME'LL BRIEF BURRIS ON LATEST DEVELOPMENTS; ALSO WILL GIVE MIN A COPY OF MENO.
- 6. Brum is in touch with charles via hail and travelers from Maiti (US, Haitian and Canadian Businesshen).

GRABET/STUSTTIVE

17

COPTE

THE PROPERTY OF STREET

CREUF & CREUT & CONTROL CONTRO

**经未需从基础**自过于20月下旬74、内安省

•		٠
INDER: TVES TONO	TDCSD3-315/02404-67	
CLASSIFY TO FILE NO	-2al-3570,29 Cita Classified HESSAGE TOTAL COPIES HTP 1072  CEOPET HTP 1072  HTP 1072	1, 1,
FILE RID DRET. TO	SECKE!	]
DESTROY DEIG. 9	REPRODUCTION OF THIS COPY PROHIBITED 2 7	<b>-</b>   '.
DISSEM BY	PER R ADV. COPY DISSUED SLOTTED BY: AT:	] :
ACTION	IMPOI	<b>→</b>
IW	(ASV) PILE, ADDP, CA 2, CA/PEO, CA/PFOP, CI/OPS, CI/IC 2, FI.	- <del>'</del>
3/00, FI/D . FI/I	NT 6 / WH/KEG 8, WH/7/H/RE 3, SOD 4, DO 5, CA/O 4/ WH/COG 8,	- 44
DOP.		
	PRIN 28 Jun 67 00388	1
SECR	E T 272055Z WINTE PORT AU PRINCE 4515	
DIRECTOR	INFO PANAMA CITY, REP/LANT, SANTO DOMINGO	
JMWAVE	AN DELET WH 17/10	
INTEL	DB - DBS- 1/1/1	- Jugara
SUPDATA	EVLEMON-2 FROM EVLEMON-10	Webacht.
FILED 2	72Ø55Z	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	S-E-C-R-E-T	
		100
		13%
	~ X1 257029	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	201-357029 24 Jun 67	এ বুলু বিশ্ব পর

## Intelligence Information Cable

ROUTINE

IN 00388

•	•	•	affecting the or revelation			, manuer c	o au uzie	arnormia 1	persion 18 1	pronibite	I DY ILW		GACUF 1
S-E-	C-R-E-		N INFORM	ATION		rt. <u>NOT</u> F 290212Z			TDCS D				
•		: .			,				DIST		UNE 1	3	
Co	UNTRY	, , ,	HAITI,	-		·					odb 01. pc 2-ipr	· .	· .
Su	BJECT	· .	VIEWS	OF G	ENERA	L GER	ARD C	ONSTAR	IT ON	PRES	ENT :	SITU	ATIO
			26 JUN			*		٠.	lTIAF	, HTP	-107	2	÷ .
													\

1. THE REASONS FOR PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER'S
MEASURES AGAINST CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF
THE COMMERCIAL BANK ARE NOT HARD TO FIND. DUVALIER HAS

REPROPERTY OF SERVER THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE SERVE SERVER COMMENTS.

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

CHAPTE A LESS OF THEFT AFTER

HIGHER WARREN

1.666

TDCSDB-315/02404-67 PAGE 2 OF 4 PAGES

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

LEARNED THE LESSONS OF HAITIAN HISTORY. PRESIDENT ESTIME AND PRESIDENT PAUL MAGLOIRE WERE OVETHROWN BY THEIR CLOSE ASSOCIATES. DUVALIER HIMSELF WAS IN THE FOREFRONT OF THOSE CONSPIRACIES AND KNOWS FROM PERSONAL EXPERIENCE THE MOTIVATION OF THE PLOTTERS. WHEN HE GETS RID OF MILITARY MEN OR CIVILIANS FROM TIME TO TIME EVEN THOUGH THEY HELPED HIM GAIN POWER. IT IS BECAUSE AS CHIEF OF STATE HE IS FULLY AWARE OF THE REALITIES OF HAITIAN POLITICS. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES. WHO GAINED MUCH OF WHAT HE HAS UNDER MAGLOIRE. WAS AMONG THOSE WHO FINANCED DUVALIER'S CAMPAIGN. IT IS ONLY LOGICAL THAT DUVALIER WOULD RESENT THAT FACT. FURTHERMORE, SINCE CHARLES IS ACTUALLY A CANDIDATE FOR THE PRESIDENCY AND MANEUVERING AGAINST DUVALIER, DUVALIER WILL DISCOVER SOME "EVIDENCE" LINKING CHARLES WITH THE NINETEEN EXECUTED OFFICERS. 2. IT IS ALSO TRUE THAT CHARLES WAS NOT REALLY AN ASSOCIATE OF DUVALIER'S. HE WAS REALLY NOTHING MORE THAN AN EMPLOYEE. IT WAS NOT BECAUSE OF HIS PRETTY EYES THAT DUVALIER MADE CHARLES THE CONTROLLER

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

LOUGH AND THE WALLES

1N=10 00388

TDCC DB-315/02404-67

PAGE 3 OF 4 PAGES

• S-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

OF A NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES. DUVALIER

ARRANGED THIS FOR HIS OWN PURPOSES. HE NEEDED TO HAVE
A BANK TO RECEIVE NON-FISCAL DEPOSITS FROM WHICH HE
COULD MAKE WITHDRAWALS AS HE WISHED. OUT OF THIS ALSO
GREW ANOTH ER PEASON WHY DUVALIER IS ANGRY AT CHARLES.
WHEN THE NON-FISCAL ACCOUNTS IN THE COMMERCIAL BANK RAN
DRY, THE BANK ADVANCED THE GOVERNMENT MONEY AGAINST BONDS.
CHARLES USED THESE BONDS IN HIS FINANCIAL MANIPULATIONS
AND THEY FELL INTO THE HANDS OF FOREIGN SPECULATORS WHO
ARE NOW DEMANDING PAYMENT.

3. PLOTS SUCH AS CHARLES WAS ENGAGED IN WILL

NOT SUCCEED. DUVALIER HAS SO ORGANIZED THE GOVERNMENT

THAT THE OLD WAYS OF OVERTHROWING A REGIME ARE DENIED

TO CONSPIRATORS. HE IS NOT INVULNERABLE BUT ONLY BY

ASSASSINATION WILL HE BE REMOVED. HIS GOVERNMENT IS

BASED ON TERROR AND INTIMIDATION. THE BOLD STROKE IS

HIS STRENGTH. HE EXECUTED THE NINETEEN OFFICERS IN ORDER

TO STRIKE THE POPULAR IMAGINATION AND CREATE A PSYCHOSIS

OF FEAR. HE MEANS IT WHEN HE SAYS THAT HE ADMIRES LENIN,

NKRUMAH, NAO, LUMUMBA, ETC. THE DANGER IN HIS

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

1

MY THE SELECTION OF SELECTION O

91.9

00388

TDCSDB-315/02404-67 PAGE 4 OF 4 PAGES

1, 24 111 27

NO FOREIGN DISTENS ON TROLLED DISSEM

REGIME LIES IN ITS DRIFT TO THE LEFT. PROFESSORS . LIKE RENE PIQUION AND ULYSSES PIERRE-LOUIS, TWO CLOSE DISCIPLES OF DUVALIER, ARE PREACHING TO THEIR STUDENTS A RACIST, LEFTIST, PHILOSOPHY. IT IS TIME THAT THE AMERICANS REALIZE THIS AND TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION AGAINST THE HAITIAN CALIGULA.

. 4. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO. (ALSO SENT SANTO DOMINGO)

and the state of the same of the state of the same of the same

and the second country of the contraction of the co

REPORT CLASS SECRET/ NO FOREIGN DISSEM/ CONTROLLED DISSEM

Salanda and Alare and the control of चेत्रकोत्तर्वात्रां क्षेत्रकोत्राम् । **त** Mark The Process of the Control of t

ALER BY ALL THE WAY AND A LOCAL THE ACTION OF THE SECOND O

fine from the control of the control

SECRET

		•			* 1,4		. ,
	No	[ND =X	$\Delta$		San.		
	e no. 2:1- 357	OFFENASSIFIED HESSA	GE TOTAL	COPIES 79	P	والمنطقة	
3.5-	AT. TO BRAHEN D	SFC	CRET	CHARACTER ATTENDED	REPROD	UCTION PROP	4181720
	wholite	PERSON/WHIT NOTIF	160		7:1		<del></del>
1.19	8 A Keleman				3	7	
1 100	41 4. <i>Cl</i>	Dam com	ADVANCE COPY		UNIT	TINE	øv
INFO	WH 8	RID COPY	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	14650	لـ	
. <u>F1</u>	u, VR, W. JCOG	8, FI, FI	INTZ	CI, CIJOI	PS		
	<b>4</b>		- (PR	<del>(20)</del>			
SE	ORET 281420Z	CITE PORT AU	PRINCE 45				
PRI	ORITY DIRECTOR II	AFO SANTO DOMI	NEO, JMVA	VE	28 Jun 67 1	NOU40	1 Jugar
	DIRECTOR 14279					*	-
				NC NT		<del>}</del>	
	E. STATION AGRE	• •		· Ma	All de PI	-	
DAR	DUE HIS PLOT	TING AND AMBIT	IONS. BE	LIEVE //O	ABSTRAC	X	The state of the s
CHÁ	RLES PLACING HOP	ES ON AMERICAN	FINANCIA	L ASSOCIAT	ESABSTRAC	15.17	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
AMD	U.S. GOVERNMENT	TO SAVE HIM I	H CASE HE	IS			
ARR	ESTED. AMERICAN	FLAG HOW FLYI	NG DAILY	OVER CENTI	RAL		
	ICE OF COMMERCIA	• •		;	,		
•	•			. sanaan "	:	enter din de	
•	2. UNFORTUNATEL	Y RACHFIELD CO	INFINED TO	HOME			
FOR	ONE WEEK DUE CI	RCULATORY DIST	URBANCE A	ND = CHÚBB			
# HAS	NO ACCESS. WIL	L ARRANGE EVLE	CHO 8-8 OHO	LIVES	-		
PAI	RLY CLOSE TO MAK	E PERIODIC NEI	GHBOR HOOD	CHECK.	-		
DAT	LY DRIVE-BY PAST	CHARLES HOUSE	REVEALED	NOT HING			
	formal mornings 2	, , ,					
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•	, , ,	,		<b>建筑基</b> 型
. Eme	bassy jurior offi	CER TENANTS OF	F ANOTHER	CHARLES			
HOL	USE TO LOOK IN O	HIME	***	and the state of			
eres <b>F.</b> ♣ T.F.	3. LEGISLATIVE	SESSION AFTER	#00# 26 JI	UNE		7-	
PR	OMULGATED STIFF (	MNIBUS LAW ON	"DESERTIC	ON" WHICH		11	
20	IN D. PARTI Y DE HE	IN BY NIUM TED	MAKE VODI	EST AND S	EC.		
्रे ५५	ILD EASILY BE US	SECDE	THE PHIL	B-1 1784		w tr	NE 61
		36	<b>4</b> .		1. 1.		

PAGE 2 PORTAUSPRING 4517 SE CRET EXECUTE ON CHARLES TEGAL . - 2 ्या वर्षेत्र क्यांत्राम् । हे एक्ट्रेस्ट स्थानकार्या हो से ही दे Johnson Physical Leading and SECRET confidence of the special case of the case MARTIN CONTINUES STATE STATES STATES THE STATES OF STATES TAGE ONE MAKEN BILL CHEOTY OF THE POST AS CHECK THE CHEYEN UNFORTUNATELY CONTRECESS OF SECTION OF SOME THE CE OF COMMERCIAL CANbrrey of up. Anenican flued that because extres than centered THE STATE OF THE S ABSTLAC. SHOWER DIE WIE BETTE DE BELLE DIE BON AND HENEME to the second and the second **建筑地位,对他的线点,他们是不是一个。** 147年的自己的国际 The first that the city and maken a

TO: (C building	eorge S. CS/Opera 00 Key B Micer designe ) O/DCSL H/7/HT TTN: Me	Musulin tional S uilding Non, room not	/js /// upport S wher, end	ercewes	ATE rofmasceo	EXTENSION  2268  OFFICER'S NATIVALS	Copy of NY-556-67, with attached letter designated for Mrs. Doyothy Matlack is
FROM, GD 99 TO: (C building 1. D A A A . 3. 3	eorge S. CS/Opera 00 Key B Micer designe )  O/DCSL H/7/HT TTN: Me	Musulin tional Suilding	/js /// upport S wher, end	ercewes	27	2268	DCS Case 47540 (SENSITIVE)  Date 27 June 1967  COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment  (Copy of NY-556-67, with attached letter designated for Mrs. Doyothy Matlack is
1. D 2. W A 3. 3	O/DCSL H/7/HT TTN: Me	essrs. Gr	emillion	BECEMED	27	PIAITING T	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from who to whom. Drow a line across culumn after each comment  (Copy of NY-556-67, with attached letter designated for Mrs. Doyothy Matlack is
2. N A 3. 3	H/7/HT TTN: Me	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	emillion	6/	27	CH	attached letter designated for Mrs. Dorothy Matlack is
3. 3 4.	TTN: Me	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	emillion	28 7 5 6 7	7	M	Mrs. Dorothy Matlack is
4,				<u> </u>	I	* `	forwarded for appropriate handling, coordination, and
							disposition. We are not familia with the contents of Charles' letter to Mrs. Matlack, but
	` `		- ::'			,	would urge that all matters referred to this case should be confined to channels already
5.						: -	established for this purpose to avoid duplication and multilater communications.
<b>6.</b>							
7.							
••						.:	
	· · · · ·			. Štadeja			
10.		in Carpai Laskit	Market 1		1.		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
	diger .	1.11					
12.		FX I		1			
19.	1		, 14 . <i>j</i>	- 1		ļ	
14,			در م <sup>یا</sup> در ایم ایر او ا				

SECREI SELECTIVE

HY-556-67 22 June 1967

Birector, Domestic Contact Service

FOR : CBS

Chief, New York Office

Case 47,540 - Clement Joseph Charles of Haiti

1. Please forward attached letter of Baitian banker Clemand Joseph Charles to Mrs. Dorothy Hatlack, Department of Defense. In his letter Charles asks the Department of Defense to support him emiliet President Duvalier.

2. Hrs. Metlack asked Louis A. Brus, President, MAB Intermetional Corp., MCC, to have letter forwarded to her by "Major" Dalog.

Jackson R. Horton

diffulogish

SECRET Objection Committee

Secretary Committee

Secretary Committee

Sen Hunffre FI/ICG

MY-517-67

Pirector, Bomestic Contact Service ATTE : CSS (Musulin) - Info: Literasticael Div. (Alyea) Chief, New York Office

Cace \$7,540

1. The attached paper describing the present political situation in Exiti was written by Louis A. Brun, President, BàB International Inc., MIC, before the errest of Haitian banker Clement Joseph Charles.

2. Brux asked "Major" Balog to forward a copy to Dorothy Mitlack, 309. He will furnish a copy to Col. Burris, the one-time military aid to President Johnson.

Jackson R. Morton

displaying the structure of the structur

SECRET

SENSITIVE

of the second

Louis A. Brew ... Proc. de not B. B. International G. T.
Nyc

20 June 67

The following is my humble appraisal of the political situation now prevailing in Haiti.

As I repeatedly stated to enjoye who may have asked me, my motivations are purely patriotic while I am also moved by a sincere desire to see Maiti emerge as a democratic independent nation friendly to the United States.

Since I left Haiti with my family ten years ago to later become an American citizen, I have made several trips to Haiti and have maintained close contacts with people in all walks of life both in Haiti and with those who were forced out of the country for political reasons or otherwise.

My latest visit to Haiti took place on June 5th of this year and I stayed two days in Port-au-Prince. Although the purpose of my trips were mostly business I also had the opportunity to discuss the Haitian political situation with politicians, as well as with average Haitian citizens concerned with the situation. My personal conclusions are as follows:

The fact is that the Duvalice regime is, at present, in a state of internal political confusion in which no one directly or indirectly connected with it can predict the outcome. There is strong evidence showing that his son-in-law, Colonel Max Dominique, has in fact tried to overthrow Duvalier in order to personally assume the direction of Haiti's political affairs. Now Duvalier became sware of Colonel Dominique's intentions is the question everybody is trying to find the answer to. Nevertheless, Duvalier rounded up the alledged associates of Colonel Dominique and, after a mock court martial accusing and convincing 19 young army officers of treason they were all killed by a firing squad on June 8, 1967 at Fort Dimanche on the outskirts of Fort-au-Prince. Duvalier himself was present at the slaughter and he ordered Col. Dominique to be a member of the firing squad. Non-confirmed information from usually reliable sources

indicates that several other persons, low ranking military personnel, militia men and civilians were also executed on similar charges, without fanfare. It is also the general concensus of opinion that the "purge" will continue at a rate that no one can yet determine.

. No one ignores that there has been and still are very hostile feelings between two groups within the President's family and close associates. One is headed by Colonel Dominique and his wife Marie-Denise Duvalier. and another is led by Mrs. Yvon St. Victor, the President's private secretary and confidente. The names of the President's wife, Simone, his son Jean-Claude and his younger daughter Simone, are being mentioned as being part of the first group. In the second group, Mrs. St. Victor's brother, the present Head of the Department of Tourism, Mr. Luc-Albert Foucard, who is also married to one of the President's daughter, is among other names such as Henri Siclait, head of the Regie, Minister Lebert Jn. Pierre, etc. mentioned to be siding with Mrs. St. Victor. So far, the President has shown signs that he favors the latter group. The ramifications of both groups extend to people who were considered the most fanatic supporters of Duvalier himself. The fact is that none of the remaining so-called strong men of Duvalier in the militia, the Tonton Macoutes or the Army know for sure how the president feels towards them and are very? much concerned about their own future and survival. In other words, confusion and insecurity are wide spread amongst Duvalier's followers. And believe that in spite of the actual confusion and sense of insecurity prevailing in government circles, there is no real organized opposition as such against Duvalier at this moment, except for what I will point out later in this paper. to state to the open to the April and the manufacture

There is, nowever, strong anti-Duvalier feelings in the middle and upper classes of Haiti, representing only a small percentage of the whole population. A segment of the population to be taken into very serious consideration is the one made up of the people living in the slum areas,

Correct validates of three Manager counters, all well-known goomunites appropriately, is also un indication of his public infift towards a

*...* 

radically leftist oriented Government. If allowed time, Duvalier may well succeed to turn the country into a new communist satellite and work out some agreements with communist countries. Here again, we should not fail to mention the new exchange of diplomatic representations between Haiti and some communist countries. The most significant one is the new appointment in Haiti of an Ambassador from Poland with whom, I was told, Duvalier is closely working with.

Taking everything into consideration:

- 1. The non existence of any organized opposition in Haiti;
- 2. The state of non cohesiveness and distrust amongst the exiled political elements abroad, therefore nullifying any positive action from outside Haiti;
- 3. The fear of local politicians that, if outside forces were to come in, their safety and security would be very much at stake, therefore they should resist such intervention and do whatever is necessary to prevent it at all cost:
- 4. The fear of Duvalier's so-called followers that they may be eliminated upon mere suspicion, just or unjust denonciations;
- 5. The middle and upper classes sentiment that the U.S. is not working as it should to bring about the downfall of Duvalier and that the U.S. is even supporting the regime intentionally or unintentionally by not encouraging or allowing the opposition to organize itself;
- 6. The interpretation of the above classes which are at a loss to understand the silence of the U.S. press in general for not having raised the usual indignation about the recent mass killings, therefore making room for the belief of a possible collusion by means of money or otherwise of Duvalier with said press, particularly the New York Times, to refrain from bringing these facts to the attention of international public opinion;
- 7. The strong belief that compromises have been worked out with President Belaguer in the Dominican Expublic to return to Haiti all opponents of Duvalier who had fled there

all this leads to believe that Duvalier will hold in power for quite a while more.

/•••

It would be childish, however, to formulate an opinion only on the basis of the mentioned facts, although on the surface, they appear logical enough to confirm these conclusions.

I am convenced in my own mind, that when some politicians close to Duvalier will feel that their lives are in real danger, some of them will successfully attempt to eliminate him even though they may not be. themselves, in a position to control the chaotic situation that will necessarily follow. This is where the real danger is. If any such unplanned action was allowed to take place, the U.S. will then find itself with a real "hot potato", requiring such drastic action similar to those takin in 1965 during the recent crisis in the Dominican Republic. Such actions are not to be desired, not only because they are costly to the American taxpayers, but because they inevitably provoke strong anti-American feelings based on the opinion that the U.S. did nothing to help bring about the collapse, but is merely there to impose its choice and decisions against the will of the people. If the U.S. is to wait for the OAS to decide on joint action in the eventuality of chaos, we are afraid that communist influence and even control of the situation by forces based in Cuba and other countries, will make it much more difficult to cope with within the context of our national security. It is, therefore, imperative, in our opinion, that the U.S. take some steps towards working with local politicians to take the initiative of a coup which, when performed, would receive the strong backing of this country, militarily, financially and otherwise, to secure an orderly succession of the present regime. As far as Haiti is concerned. I feel that I have the most adequate solution for the proposed action. I feel that whenever the security of this nation or any nation is concerned, there is no time for wait-and-see considerations. In the case of Haiti, in particular, where the political scene is really deprived of individuals of strong convictions, one way or the other, we feel that the U.S. should not have any problem in finding someone that they can build politically and work with in a sincere and loyal effort to help that small nation solve some of its perennial problems. In connection with the possibility of finding a political leader, as indicated above, I must say that I have been in contact with a man whom, I feel, could very well it I the position. His name is Clémard Joseph Charles, President of Barrie Commerciale d'Haiti, President of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce, a acceptor of several other business and industrial organizations in Haiti.

I have known Mr. Charles since 1951. We have been friends and business associates eversince. To me, Mr. Charles is a true and sincere patriot. Of course, today, a number of people question his patriotism on the basis of his close cooperation with the Duvalier regime. I have myself, sometimes, felt that he went too far. I have also told him so, many times. His answers on such occasions have, most of the time, satisfy my own judgement. In fact, Mr. Charles told me that, knowing Duvalier, as he knows him, it would have been a question of life or death if he were to behave in a different manner. What would his death serve if he had taken a position of non-compromise? He feels that in order to be able to control the situation and outlive Duvalier, it was better to be "in" than "out" or to put it another way to be alive than dead. I can say that on several occasions, was it not for Mr. Charles' influence on Duvalier, this latter would have done more harm to the poor pelple of Haiti, in general, than he has done so far.

I have always maintained a dialogue with Mr. Charles and passed on to him as much as possible the judgements of Haitians and others with whom he had no direct contact. I must say that I have always find him receptive to their opinions.

Eversince I have known Mr. Charles, he has always told me of his ambitions and determination to be a great Haitian. He asked me to never let him down and to stay with him to help him carry out his dream. Though it has cost me some of my friends, I have extended to him everything that I could possibly offer to help him reach his goals.

Unlike the majority of Maitian politicians, Mr. Charles has an unsurmentable faith in the future of his country. He feels that if Haiti, under Divalier, has considerably regressed in every way, the time will come where, like a miracle, the country will again take its course forward to join the other progressive nations of this hemisphere. Unlike those politicians who have seen their prominent positions as a temporaty state of affairs with absolutely no future beyond Duvalier, Mr. Charles has practically invested in Maiti almost all the wealth that he has accumulated before and during Duvalier's reign through genuine efforts and self-discipline. Of course, I will admit that his wealth would not have increased in its present proportion if it was not for Duvalier's favors to him. But who else under the previous regimes who were in the same position have genuinely directed their efforts in using their gains for the betterment of the people? I have always find that Mr. Charles took very much satisfaction in giving employment and assistance to as many people as he possibly could. As a matter of fact this is one of his biggest assets in his present struggle.

Mr. Charles is not a demagogue. He believes in the realities of the modern world. He realizes that without the assistance of the U.S., progress is impossible for Haiti. He sincerely believes in the spirit of the Alliance for Progress. Having traveled extensively, he is fully aware of the tragic state of stagnation in which his country is in. He deeply wishes to see Haiti make some progress in the fields of human dignity, education, technology and above all, Freedom.

All that I have said so far are my own personal opinion and also the opinion of a large number of people in and out of Haiti. If some defer in their evaluation of Mr. Charles, it is their privilege and undeniable rights.

Now, if we are to take for granted my opinions, what does Mr. Charles have to offer to the U.S. to prevent the chaos that will necessarily follow Duvalier's downfall? First of all, Mr. Charles is at present ready and willing to provoke the desired collapse of Duvalier's regime. This, he assured me, he can do without any outside assistance. I am personally aware of certain confidential dispositions taken by him to assure the success of a coup if and when he decides to make it. Why does

not he go ahead and make it, you may ask? His reply is that should he make it, what assurances does he have that his action will satisfy the U.S. As I stated before, Mr. Charles feels that without United States backing, no government can possibly exist in Haiti except under the very same conditions of Duvalier's Government. There would be no reason to precipitate a change if Haiti were to remain under a tyranical dictatorship like Duvalier's.

What Mr. Charles is asking as a prerequisite of any action to be sponsored or initiated by him is the assurance from a person of established authority in the U.S. Government that the United States will support the provisional government that will necessarily have to assure power after Duvalier.

The dispositions taken by Mr. Charles are that a military coup by a Junta will take over and stay in power until free elections are held. The members of that military junta have been already selected by Mr. Charles, who has their commitments to that effect. Mr. Charles believe that if free elections are held he should not have any great difficulty in selling his plans and programs to the people and therefore be elected the next president of Haiti. In my opinion, Mr. Charles is not asking too much. Should the United States consent to his request in the form mentioned above, I feel that the Haitian situation, long a sore note in the U.S. homispheric relations, could be changed without risk for all parties concerned.

Why should the United States gamble on any other calculated risk,
While I feel, it can wrap up the situation safely in accord with Mr.Charles'
plans? The military junta proposed by Mr. Charles will be made up by high
ranking officers of the Maitian army loyal to him, therefore on the side
of the U.S. With U.S. assistance - it is almost impossible otherwise - the
steps proposed by Mr. Charles after the junta will take over are as follows:

- 1. Disarm the Militia and the Tonton Maccutes immediately;
- 2. Reorganise the Army and the Covernment services;
- 5. Prevent the interference of communist forces made of exilas Haitians based in Cuba or elsewhere;

- 4. Prevent the return to the Haitian political scone of such "rabble-rouser" so-called leaders as Daniel Fignole and Henri Vixamar;
- 5. Start the ground work for free elections as soon as possible.

  Mr. Charles feels that although it will probably be impossible to prevent acts of reprisals during the first 72 hours of the military take over, strong efforts should be made to avoid unnecessary bloodshed.
- Mr. Charles, in my opinion, is one of the few individuals around whom a reconciliation of all the social divisions and subdivisions of the Haitian family can be achieved. I will mention some of the basic reasons behind this opinion:
- 1. He is of modest rural extraction, therefore is what is called in Haiti a "son of the masses";
- 2. He is black, therefore representing the vast majority of the Haitian people who, at this point, considers the light-skin Haitian as a threat for the return of the domination of the mulatto minority;
- 3. He is deprived of the prejudice of color, therefore the mulatto minority will find in him a certain feeling of security and can be assured that it will not be persecuted solely on the basis of the color of their skins;
- 4. He is wealthy, therefore credited for not ambitioning power for mere personal gains;
- 5. He is known to be a hard, intelligent industrialist and administrator capable of promoting and encouraging the establishment of new, business and industries in Halti;
- 6. He has shown respect for certain moral values such as the undeniable right of the individual to live without fear within the framework of the laws of the land:
- 7. He is a Roman Catholic who professes to have nothing to do with "Voodco" as a religion or a cult and who has given all the other religious denominations functioning in Haiti all the evidence of his encouragement and support for their pastoral activities;

- 8. Being a businessman in his own right, the business community with which he has dealt through the Chamber of Commerce and his bank will always have a dialogue with him and therefore will find him receptive to their suggestions and endeavours;
- 9. Having dealt with elements of the actual regime who have his confidence, he will be able to control them in a way which will avoid unnecessary hardships should someone clse a complete stranger to them be in a position of Government leadership;
- 10. He is known to be strongly anti-communist and pro-American, therefore opening the door to close cooperation with the United States, under the doctrine of the Alliance for Progress, to promote better understanding and opportunities for the Haitian people with the help of the United States:
- 11. He will welcome the return of all Haitian exiles to take their place anew within the Haitian community and to work with him to the task of making the country a safer and better place to live;
- 12. He does not contemplate any reprisals or even sanctions against anybody for their past political affiliations, his efforts to be mainly directed not to solve the errors of the past, but to provide a better present and future for those who want to live in Haiti.

The task, if and when he succeeds to gain power, will not be an easy one. I am sure, however, that Mr. Charles will be able to find the support of enough honest and patriotic Haitians to help him carry out his dream of building up a better Haiti.

Mr. Charles: past affiliation with the Duvalier regime should not, therefore, be held against him. As a matter of fact, this affiliation may give him the foresignt that he should do his utmost not to repeat the same mistakes.

In conclusion, I feel that the U.S. Government, through its qualified Agencies, should give Mr. Charles' offer to topple the Duvalier regime, all the required careful consideration and make a decision as fast as possible.

THNE 20, 1967

		MEISAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES	V 1 1 1	IINO AND/OR INITIALS - SLEN BY	
UNIT: WII/7/HT		SECRET	1 3		
BATE: 24 June 1967				10	
CABLE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	·	INDEX DESTROY		BRANCH   FILE BI	• ંતુ
CONF:			E IN CS FILE NO.		-
WHY	RID COPY	FILE , VR	WHILOG F.	FI, FILNTZ	
(classification)		plate and time filed)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(elite)	(ploof
SECRE		24 17 09 28 SANTO DOMINGO	CITE DII JMWAVE	ecqos 27 S	
e Maria - Grand Albania - Grand Albania	AU PRINCE 4500 PRECIATE REF 1	) (IN 97136)* REPORT ON CLEMARI	D JOSEPH CHARL	es. This	
CORRESPONDS	TO REPORTS F	ROM LMERGO, WODIS	SH, AND OTHER	SOURCES.	
LNERGO ALSO	HAS REPORT F	ROM SOURCE CONSI	DERED RELIABLE	THAT CHARLES LIF	E
is in immi	NENT DANGER B	ECAUSE OF ALLEGE	D OPPOSITION H	E HAS ORGANIZED	
AGAINST THE	DUVALIER REG	ime. Can you ex	CONFIRM THIS?		
3. PL	S REPORT PRIO	RITY ALL DEVELOP	MENTS THIS CAS	E.	
		END OF MESSAGE			
THE COMMENT	: Charles ha	s been placed un	DER HOUSE ARRE	ST AND ALL	
		AKEN AWAY FROM H			
					W
			0 00		
		WHE MILE	. Wellow		
		An A		) / /	) J
Dunne	<u></u>	WHI/COO (III//////	Chuyen 1	hill formers	٠.
William V.	Broo Harailta		Par	I V. Harwood	1 1,213 11/364
		COORDINA HIS OUT	e No.	AUTHENTICATING	-7F1]
THE PARTY OF THE P	- Constant	BECRET	den nere derlasei	ing and faciles	٠,.
The state of the s	ELFRODUCTION BY	OTHER THAN THE ISSUE	NG OFFICE IS FROHII	HTED.	<b>yo.</b> " Sekilar

FIG. Francisco	and the second s	ا در این در این در این	e that an east of the contract of the contract of the contract of
The state of the s	The same of the control of the contr	Clw412	tuti_
		17:	
NOEX: C :55 DHO	61 4004F450 West and	(0)	6
REF TO FILE NO.	CLASSIFIED HESSAGE		INITIALS SEED BY
ILE RID CRET. TO RANCH		IIS COPY PROHIBITED &	4
	NOTIFICATION TO	113 COPT FROMISTIED 2	
issen or AV on A/C · A	ADV. COPY	84. 6- AT-2000 5	0
etion	COPY FILE. VE	<del></del>	L. DOP. ALOF
CSOO, CAL CUINEE	CALPECE CALON		FIRE CS/SEC
Foliate DOL 20, D/2	C13 BR OCIL	3 OCILAN S	ODG CIPS
217PM 6-23-67 MLT		TA	53
TO THE PRESIDENT 08			- 、
. TO SECRETARY OF STATE	08		
TO DIRECTOR CIA 95.	-		
TO DIRECTOR DEFENSE I	NTELLIGENCE AGENCY	05	
TO DEPARTMENT OF THE	ARMY Ø2		
TO DEPARTMENT OF THE	AIR FORCE 02		
FROM DIRECTOR FBI			
CONFIDENTIAL - FOREIGN	POLITICAL - MATTERS	- HAITI)	
		23 5	1096894
AM DIME THEMEN SHE	PP NYMETERN ALVA	7. 5. 2.	
ON JUNE TWENTY THR	FF, WINFIFFW SIXI	TSEVEN, A CONFIDE	INITAL SOUNCE
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELI	ABLE INFORMATION	in the past advis	SED THAT
HE HAD LEARNED THE FOL	LOWING CONCERNING	CURRENT DEVELOP	MENTS WITHIN
HAITI			
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	the factor of the second of th	and the first of the control of the first	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI AND FINANCIAL ADVISOR TO PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER, UPON LEAVING A HOSPITAL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITI, AFTER HAVING HAD A TONSILL-ECTOMY PERFORMED WAS ARRESTED BY DUVALIER HENCHMEN ON JUNE TWENTYONE, AND IMMEDIATELY INCARCERATED IN AN UNKNOWN LOCATION

CONFIDENTIAL

201-357029

CLASSIFIED MESSAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

IN9/1894 PAGE 1/2

IN PORT-AU-PRINCE BY HIS CAPTORS. CHARLES' BANK ACCOUNTS AND FINANCIAL HOLDINGS HAVE BEEN SEIZED BY DUVALIER. CHARLES' LIFE IS IN IMMINENT DANGER AND IT IS PROBABLE THAT CHARLES WILL BE KILLED BECAUSE OF THE ALLEGED OPPOSITION WHICH HE HAS ORGANIZED AGAINST THE DUVALIER REGIME.

THE SOURCE STATED THAT THE SITUATION IN HAITI HAS DETERIORATED GREATLY DURING THE PAST MONTH AND SAID THAT HE FELT THAT THIS SITUATION IS THE WORST IT HAS BEEN IN THE LAST YEAR.

GP 1

CONFIDENTIAL

### SECRET

MEMORANDIM FOR THE RECORD
Subject: Report from George Musulin

- 1. George Musulin, Washington PCS representatives, called this afternoon to advise the following:
- a. Dorothy Matlack (Dept. of Army G-2) has now been cut out of the contact between the DCS and Mr. B in New York. Presume that Mr. B refers to Luis Brun, the New York lawyer and representative of Clemard Joseph Charles.
- b. Mr. C. (Clemard Joseph Charles) has been placed under house arrest as of 21 June. He cannot leave the country. All of his properties and possessions have been taken from him. The only thing Chries has left is his interest in the Commercial Bank. The situation in Haiti is believed to be deteriorating very rapidly. (Note: Musulin or Brun apparently have no emplanation as to how Charles managed to retain his banking interest after having everything else stripped from his.)
- e. Two children of Max Dominique from his previous mariage
- d. Papa Doc is very concerned about the impression one gets from business interest in the city. Apparently the place twist looks like a ghost town after dark. Accordingly he has issued the transmissions orders that all stores stay open from 8-12 in the morning and 4-9 in the evening.
- Placed Charles under arrest because of he got wind of his proposed compilarly.

  He does not know where the leak occurred.

SECRET,

Muldon

H-RSF TO FILE	С ни. 201-357	<u> </u>	IED MESSAGE		TOCS DB-315/	/ ca
DISSEM BY A	" \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	REPRODUI	CTION OF THIS COPY	PROMIBITED 2	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	;
ACTION IW	(EuMD)	RID COPY VR.	, FILE, ADDP, CA 2,	CA/PEG. CA/PROP.	CI/OPS, CI/IC 2	i. Fi.
	E T 231726Z CIT	(2	RIN		3 167 18 9 7 1	36
INTEL	INFO PANAMA CI		, ,; ;··		M. IRP	WH 7/4T
	PARA 2 EVLEMON	J-6			DEST STRACT X	14024
PILED	FIELD COMMEND  D. RACHFIELD H  231726Z		LES.	K PRANCIS		
				201-	3570 235m	129 -61

## Intelligence Information Cable

• KOU'INE

IN 97136

This material contains information affecting the Mational Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.O. Secs. 703 and 704 the transmission or revealation of which in any manner to an unantitorized necessor. Is revealabled by the contract of the

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

1.24.65

GEOUP I fackeded from outside desinguating and

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

CITE TOCSOO -215/03202-67

DIST 23 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

SECRET

SUBJECT CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK

ACQ 23-UNE 1967, PORT AU PRINCE, HAITI, HTP-1867

BANK, HAS CAUSED PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER TO BE ANGRY
WITH HIM. HE IS PUBLICLY CAMPAIGNING FOR THE PRESIDENCY

97136 TDCS DB-/315/02303-67 PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

TO SUCCEED DUVALIER. WHILE IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FOR A THROAT OPERATION DURING THE WEEK OF 12 JUNE 1967 CHARLES MAINTAINED A REGISTER IN WHICH ALL THOSE WHO CAME TO SEE HIM COULD SIGN THEIR NAMES. DUVALIER NOW KNOWS THAT CHARLES IS AMBITIOUS AND LACKING IN GRATITUDE, FOR WITHOUT DUVALIER HE WOULD BE NOTHING. BUT CHARLES WILL FEEL DUVALIER'S WRATH. ALL HIS PROPERTY WILL BE-TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM AND HE WILL BE KEPT UNDER HOUSE ARREST.

- 2. WHILE CHARLES WAS IN THE HOSPITAL HIS BUSINESS VENTURES WERE SEIZED BY: THE TAX OFFICE AND PLACED UNDER THE CONTROL OF TWO TAX INSPECTORS, SERGE SALOMON AND MAURICE LAFONIANT.
- 3. FIELD COMMENT: CHARLES RETURNED TO HIS HOME ON 19 JUNE 1967 AND WILL REMAIN THERE FOR AT LEAST FIFTEFN DAYS UNDER DOCTORS ORDERS TO RECUPERATE. HIS HOUSE IS NOT UNDER GUARD NOR UNDER VISIBLE SURVEILLANCE. CHARLES CLAIMS TO BE CONTINUING TO PLOT THE OVERTHROW OF DUVALIER WHOM HE CONSIDERS INSANE AND WILL NOT SEEK NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

97136

TDCS DB-315/02303-67
PAGE 3 OF 3PAGES

SECRET

NO FOREIGN DISSEM / CONTROLLED DISSEM

.

ASYLUM DESPITE FACT HE HAS LOST MOST OF HIS BUSINESS

IS

VENTURES. CHARLES/STILL DIRECTOR OF THE COMMERCIAL

BANK WHICH/NOW CONTROLLED BY/UNNAMED INVESTMENT

CORPORTATION IN NEW YORK CITY TO PREVENT ITS SEIZURE

THE

BY/HAITIAN GOVERNMENT.

4. FIELD DISSEM: STATE, ARMY, CINCLANT, CINCSO

(ALSO SENT SANTO DOMINGO)

REPORT CLASS SECREI/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

## SECRET 21 June 1967

Bob,

Mr. Musulin (DO), extention 2268, called to say that Dorothy Matlack had called to inform him that she had reached Mr. B and that per instructions Kr. B. would pass info for Matlack to Balog in New York. Mr. Musulin said that from his conversation with her he believed that Matlack wanted to be cut in on this activity and wanted to receive copies of any disseminations.

Mr. Musulin mentioned that 2 Mr. B had told Matlack that he had heard that the operation (tonsillectomy) was performed on Charles and he is feeling fine.

FBI LOCUMENTS

DATE: 20 JUNE 1967 TLASSIFICATION: CONFIDENTIAL SUBJECT: JOSEPH CLEMARD CHARLES FRI FILE NO: NONE GIVEN (NEW YORK)

DATE: 21 JUNE 1967 (cross reference sheet)
DBB 84012

SECRET

# SCHOLL

S E C R E T/SENSITIVE 151540Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8213

CONTACTS/VASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIN) INFO: MCCONNELL FROM BALOG SUBJECT: CASE 4754F

1. ON 14 JIME 67 LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT, BED INTERNATIONAL CORP., NEW YORK CITY, SAY IN WASHINGTON COLONEL (HOWARD) BURRIS. THEY DISCUSSED IN PRIVATE THE CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS IN HAITI.

2. COLONEL BURRIS, WHO THINKS VERY KIGHLY OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, TOLD BRUN THAT HE FULLY SUPPORTS THE HAITIAN BANKER'S PLANS AND THAT HE WILL SEE PRESIDENT JOHNSON AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

3. BURRIS TOLD BRUN THAT HE WILL HARE THE PRESIDENT TO CONSIDER GIVING HIS GOVERNMENT HELP TO CHARLES.

RECRET/SENSITIVE

11

SECTET

201-357029

Shally 1

Smiled from automatic

for wracing and

for wracing and

for analysesing

c 3 chale

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES (201-357029)

- 1. <u>Background</u>: Clemard Joseph CHARLES, born Gonaives, Haiti, 21 April 1923, is a Negro of peasant origin. CHARLES is a shrewd, opportunistic, basically dishonest individual whose natural talents have been channelled to President DUVALIER's advantage over a period of ten years. Having made considerable money in the banana business. CHARLES was able, in 1960, to create the Commercial Bank of Haiti, of which he is still the sole owner. Since its beginning, the Bank has been an instrument for DUVALIER's financial manipulations, and CHARLES is a subservient agent for the President in many of the latter's clandestine operations conceived to evade U. S. Government surveillance. CHARLES, for example, was DUVALIER's agent in the operation designed to smuggle surplus U. S. military sircraft to Haiti and, in fact, made a trip to a USAF base in Arizona to effect purchase, which was later blocked. After long, close association with DUVALTER, during which CHARLES had become extremely wealthy, he managed to incur DUVALIER's displeasure. Gradually CHARLES' influence diminished in DUVALIER's displeasure. favor of Henri SICLAIT, Director of the Regie de Tabac. As CHARLES began to realize that he no longer enjoyed DUVALIER's favor, he began, for the second or third time, to seek channels to the U.S. Government and to solicit support for himself as a successor to the President.
- 2. Agency Contact: CIA contact with CHARLES in the U.S. dates back to May 1963 when he was visited in his suite in the Hotel Willard in Washington by a representative of WH Division. Since that time, he has made his every visit to the U.S. an occasion to talk to some official of the U.S. Government. The most persistent of his approaches has been made to DCS/New York, which he believes leads him to the Department of Defense. Never has this unscrupulous, overly-ambitious charlatan offered any evidence that he has anything going for him inside Haiti. The names he has furnished as his alleged collaborators have meant little or nothing. His approach to a Station representative in Fort-au-Prince in January 1967 produced nothing in the way of hard information. His reports, passed to DCS/NY through his business representative in New York, have been evasive and, in some instances, utterly false. Fabrication has in some cases been obvious.
- 3. In hrief, CHARLES is trying to cource the U.S. Government into some sort of support for his presidential aspirations. Should anyone listen to him, it would simply mean that the U.S. would have to take over the entire operation and move him in behind a regiment of Marines. State Department, Haiti Desk, has long considered him highly undesirable. Let higher-placed buyers beware!

K. T. R.

SECRET

15 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/WH/7

SUBJECT: Clemard Joseph CHARLES

1. At 1500 hours, the DCS representative, George Musulan, informed the Haiti Desk that Mr. BRUN, lawyer for Clemard Joseph CHARLES, had met COLONEL HOWARD L. BURRIS on 14 June and had passed the "word" to him plus allegedly the two letters from CHARLES. BURRIS assured BRUN that his plea would be taken to the White House level.

2. DCS will keep Haiti Deak informed of further developments.

R. Lehman

SECRET

15 June 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: C/WHD

SUBJECT: Clemard Joseph CHARLES

1. At 1530 hours, the DCS representative, George Musulin, called WH/7/Haiti Desk to report the following:

"On 14 June 1967, Mr. ERUN met Colonel
HOWARD L. BURRIS in Washington, D. C. They
discussed in private the current developments in
Haiti. Colonel BURRIS, who thinks very highly of
CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARRLES, told BRUN that he fully
supports the banker's(CHARLES) plans and that he
will see the President as soon as possible.
BURRIS told BRUN that he will urge the President
to consider giving U. S. Government support to
CHARLES."

2. No other information available.

SEC. T

Sechet

15 June 1967

MEMORAN DUM:

SUBJECT:

Clemard Joseph CHARLES

REFS:

Attached two teletypes from DCS/New York City

- 1. At 1115 hours, 15 June, Dorothy MATIACK, Department of the Army, called the DCS Washington representative, George MUSULIN, to inform that she had just received a phone call from Louis BRUN, President, 3 & B International, NYC, requesting an "audience". MATIACK contacted DCS for advice. Allegedly, BRUN wants to pass the two letters from Haitian Banker CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES to MATIACK. DCS called the Haitian Desk for advice to formulate a reply to MATIACK.
- 2. WH/7/Raiti has identified the two American contacts mentioned in references as follows:
  - a. DOROTHY MATIACK: Employed in the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, U.S. Army. Has been a participant on the Interagency Defector Committee and has been issued an Agency badge. Both TSD and OCR have shown interest in her.
  - b. COLONEL HOWARD LAY BURRIS: Born Texas, 1918, graduate of U. S. Military Academy. Believed to be retired from the USAF. His name, along with Pierre SALINGER, etc. was included on a list from the Office of the Vice President requesting an SI clearance, 10 February 1961. Considered to be a Texas millionaire.
- 3. DCS suggested that MATIACK inform BRUN to contact Major BALOG (DCS representative, New York City) with whom BRUN has been in contact, and pass the letters to him. Final decision rests with WHD.

**SECRET** 

We 201-357020 LASSIFICATION Churkos TRANSMITT 01 SECRET TOCS INFORMATION REPORT B, E, BACKMAN WH/7/HAITI 4222 8 EXT. DATE 14 JUNE 1967 CONFIRMATION COPIES TDCSDB-315/02061-67 WH 14
INFORMATION COPIES CS/DO, CI/IC, CI/OPS, FI, FI/D, FI/INT 6, IW, CA/O 4, CA/PEG, CA 3, WH/COG 4, DO 5 DATE DISTRIBUTED PRECEDENCE 15 JUNE 1967 X ROUTINE DISSEMINATION BASED ON (/LD. MT., PROJ.) 4 WHC/CA TX-1191 WH/7/DH NP (NRS) LIAISON: STATE NAVY **AIR** REQUESTED HANDLING INSTRUCTIONS NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM REQUEST FOR RELAY TO PANAMA CITY, REP/LANT, PORT AU PRINCE, SANTO DO-MINGO, AND JMWAVE ATTACHED BASIC DOCUMENT HAS NOT DEEN MADE AVAILABLE TO THE DCI. CS INTERNAL USE ON sent to Exo AUTHENTICATING OFFICER C/WH/7/Haiti C/WH/7/R 🦪 

# Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTINE

PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES

ATE/INR DIA ARMY NAVY AIR JCS SECDEP NSA NIC AID USIA SDO ONE OCR ORR DCS CGS CIA/NMC

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.O.

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

CITE TDCS DIS-313/02061-67

S-E-C-R-E-T

DIST 15 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

SUBJECT 1. CONTINUING BIDS BY CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES FOR U.S. GOVERNMENT
SUPPORT FOR HIS PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT

2. CIVILIAN SUPPORTERS IN HAITI

1. (SUMMARY: CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, AGAIN IS PLANNING TO SEEK U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR HIS PLOT TO GVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT. ACCORDING TO CHARLES, HE NOW HAS 290 SOLDIERS (OFFICERS AND MEN) WHO ARE READY TO STRIKE AT ANY TIME AND KILL PRESIDENT FRANCOIS DUVALIER, AND HE HAS NAMED SOME OF HIS SUPPORTERS AND "FELLOW CONSPIRATORS" THROUGHOUT HAITI. CHARLES SAID THAT HE AND HIS ARMY FRIENDS WILL GET RID OF DUVALIER.

8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

felessification) (dissem central

TDCSDB-315/02061-67 PAGE 2 OF 7 PAGES

#### . S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

11485.1

200014050

10.120

BUT THEY ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WITHOUT FOREIGN HELP TO STAY IN POWER. HE WARNED THAT IF U.S. GOVERNMENT HELP IS NOT FORTHCOMING, THE CASTROITE HAITIANS HAVE A VERY GOOD CHANCE OF SEIZING POWER.)

(HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: THE FOLLOWING ASSESSMENT OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES HAS BEEN DRAWN FROM INFORMATION FROM VARIOUS RELIABLE SOURCES: SINCE ABOUT 1963, CHARLES HAS TRIED TO GAIN U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT FOR HIMSELF AS THE SUCCESSOR. TO PRESIDENT DUVALIER; HE HAS THE REPUTATION OF BEING AN OPPORTUNIST, SHREWD, CAPABLE, AND UNSCRUPULOUS, AND HAS DUVALIER'S CONFIDENCE WHICH HE HAS USED TO FURTHER HIS OWN EFFORTS AGAINST DUVALIER. THE INFORMATION WHICH FOLLOWS APPEARS TO BE NOTHING MORE THAN AN EXTENSION OF CHARLES' ATTEMPTS TO PANIC THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THEREBY GAIN THE SUPPORT OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT WHICH MAY CONSIDER CHARLES AS THE LESSER OF A NUMBER OF EVILS. MIS ALLEGED SUPPORTERS, LISTED BELOW, ARE BELIEVED TO BE INSIGNIFICANT AND HIS ALLEGED ARMY SUPPORTERS ARE SUSPECT. Charles' reference to fidel castro and dominican president JOAQUIN BALAGUER AS HIS COMPETITORS IN A RACE TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER IS CONSIDERED TO BE WITHOUT BASIS - A CALCULATION BY CHARLES TO FORCE THE U.S. GOVERNMENT'S HAND IN HIS FAVOR.

8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

TDCS-DB-315/02061-67 PAGE 3 OF 7 PAGES

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

**等所提出的關係的**地

FOR OTHER RECENT REPORTING ON CHARLES' PLANS TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER. SEE TDCSDB-315/01965-67, CSDB-312/01428-67, AND CSDB-312/01625-67.)

- 3. CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, WHO IS PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN COVERNMENT. IS TO UNDERGO A MINOR THROAT OPERATION ON 14 JUNE 1967 IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. CHARLES WANTED TO HAVE THE OPERATION IN THE U.S. BUT DUVALIER "STRONGLY SUGGESTED" THAT IT BE DONE LOCALLY.
- 4. CHARLES, WHO IS INCREASINGLY FEARFUL THAT DUVALIER WILL BECOME AWARE OF HIS PLOT AND WILL "ELIMINATE" HIM, AGAIN PLANS TO SEEK U.S. GOVERNMENT SUPPORT. HE DESCRIBED THE CONDITIONS IN HAITI AS NEAR CHAOTIC AND REITERATED THE NEED TO GET RID OF DUVALIER. HE SAID THAT HE NOW HAS 290 SOLDIERS (OFFICERS AND MEN) WHO ARE READY TO STRIKE AT ANY TIME AND KILL DUVALIER. CHARLES SAID THAT HE AND HIS "HIGH-RANKING ARMY OFFICER FRIEND" FEEL THEY HAVE ENOUGH AMMUNITION AT THEIR COMMAND TO HOLD OUT FOR 24 HOURS. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: CHARLES MAY BE REFERRING TO MAJ. COICOU. (FNII), COL. OCTAVE CAYARD, OR CAPT. WALTER PREVAL REPORTED IN

8-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

that our of the house and approximate the highlight of the second of the second of the second of the second of

TDCS DB-315/02061-67
PAGE 4 OF 7 PAGES

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

CSDB-312/01625-67.) HOWEVER, AFTER 24 HOURS, THEY DEFINITELY

WOULD NEED U.S. HELP AGAINST THE FOLLOWING THREE POSSIBILITIES:

- A. COUNTERACTION BY FANATICAL DUVALIER FOLLOWERS
- B. AN INVASION ATTEMPT BY CUBAN-TRAINED HAITIAN EXILES
- C. DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER'S ACTION TO SUPPORT THE DUVALIER FOLLOWERS SO THAT CHARLES AND HIS MILITARY JUNTA WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TURN HAITI INTO A STAGING AREA FOR DOMINICAN ANTI-GOVERNMENT EXILES.
- 5. CHARLES NAMED THE FOLLOWING AS SOME OF HIS CIVILIAN SUPPORTERS AND "FELLOW CONSPIRATORS" THROUGHOUT HAITI:
  - A. IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
    - (1) SYLVESTER JEAN-BAPTISTE, A TANNER
    - (2) PIERRE GABRIEL, A MERCHANT
    - (3) G. PAINSON, A BUSINESSMAN
    - (4) EUGENE PAUL, A MERCHANT
    - (5) WALLACE B. TURNBULL, A PROTESTANT CLERGYMAN
  - (6) JOSEPH VOLCY, AN INPLUENTIAL BUSINESSMAN IN

#### BEL-AIR SECTION

- (7) ANDRE BALE, "POPULAR LEADER" IN BEL-AIR SECTION
- (8) JOSEPH RAYMOND, IN MORNE A TUF SECTION

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(elegation)

Committee on the

(dissem controls

rm7

-

TDCSDB-315/02061-67
PAGE 5 OF 7 PAGES

一点,不是一种一种,这些人们是

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

felassification

(dissem controls)

- (9) PIERRE JEAN-BAPTISTE, IN CARREFOUR SECTION
- B. TRADE UNION LEADERS
  - (1) JACQUES ST. LOT
  - (2) ACHILLE LA ROSE
  - (3) JEAN BERNARD
  - (4) LELIO JOSEPH
- C. CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN
  - (1) ROGER AUGUSTINE, OF CATHOLIC RELIEF
  - (2) MSGR. PETER CAYES
    - (3) MSGR. CONSTANT (FNU), OF GONAIVES
  - (4) FATHER HILAIRE (FNU), WHOSE BROTHER, AN ARMY
- OFFICER, WAS FIRED BY DUVALIER
- (5) FATHER DELVA (FNU), OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
- IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
  - (6) BROTHER VICTOR, OF THE JEAN-MARIE GUILLOUX
- SCHOOL IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
  - (7) BROTHER RICHARD
- D. SYRIAN BUSINESSMEN IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
- (1) NAGIB HANDAL
  - (2) NASTRI AND ELIAS BABOUN

LYCKE

**S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM** 

(electification)

fålsesm controls

TDCs DB-315/02061-67 PAGE 6 OF 7 PAGES

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

- (3) THE ACRA BROTHERS
- (4) FOUAD MOURU
- ITALIAN BUSINESSMEN IN PORT-AU-PRINCE
  - (1) THE PETOIA FAMILY
  - (2) THE MAGLIO FAMILY

#### **OTHERS**

- (1) FRANK PEURIES. A BUSINESSMAN IN CORAIL
- (2) ALPHONSE BAZIL, A LAWYER IN JEREMIE
- JEAN BOURGEOIS, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAYES
- (4) MIDOUIN TURNIER, A BUSINESSMAN IN JACMEL
- (5) LEON ST. REMY, A BUSINESSMAN IN GONAIVES
- CLAUDE FORBIN, A BUSINESSMAN IN GONAIVES (6)
- (7) SERGE HARLIEN, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAP HAITIEN
- (8) FELIX ANGELOUSE, A BUSINESSMAN IN CAP HAITIEN
- (9) CHARITE JEAN, A BUSINESS LEADER IN PLAISANCE
- (10) MARC BELOT, A LAWYER IN PETITE RIVIERE DE L'ARTIBONITE
- (11) MICHEL FEQUIRE, A BUSINESSMAK IN PETIT TROU

#### DE NIPPES

· Partie This rices (12) GERARD BARTHOLOMY, A PHARMACIST IN MIRAGOANE

B-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

TDCS DB-315/02061-67
PAGE 7 OF 7 PAGES

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(dissentation) (dissem controls)

**可用的原理的现在分词** 

6. CHARLES CLAIMS THAT THE FOLLOWERS OF THE LATE CLEMENT JUMELLE, A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE IN 1957, ARE AMONG HIS SUPPORTERS, AS WELL AS THE FOLLOWING INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPERMEN:

A. DUMERIC (FNU), PRESIDENT OF PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION, WHO WRITES FOR LE MATIN

- B. MAX CHAUVET, PUBLISHER OF LE NOUVELLETTE.

  HE ALSO COUNTS ON THE SUPPORT OF A NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO ARE

  STUDYING IN WEST GERMANY, SPAIN, AND OTHER COUNTRIES ON SCHOLAR
  SHIPS WHICH HE GAVE THEM.
- 7. CHARLES, THROUGH HIS AGENTS, ALSO HAS GOOD CONNECTIONS WITH WITCH DOCTORS AND "PERSONALITIES IN THE VOODOO MOVEMENT."
- 8. ALTHOUGH CHARLES GAVE NO DATE FOR THE ACTION, HE SAID THAT HE AND HIS ARMY FRIENDS WILL GET RID OF DUVALIER, BUT THAT THEY ARE NOT STRONG ENOUGH WITHOUT FOREIGN HELP TO STAY IN POWER. HE WARNED THAT IF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT REFUSES TO HELP THEM, THE CASTROITE HAITIANS HAVE A VERY GOOD CHANCE OF SEIZING POWER.
  - 9. FIELD DISSEM: CINCSO, CINCEANT (ALSO SENT PORT AU PRINCE)

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(dissertion) (dissem controls)

12 June 1967

#### MERORANDUM FOR:

TROM

Ronneth T. Ripley

BILLIZOT

Assessment of Clemard Joseph-Charles.

Clemard Joseph-Charles, President of the Commercial Bank of Haiti and President of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, is the source.

For four years Charles has tried to gain U.S. support for himself as successor to President Duvalier.

He is an operaturist of the first water-shrewd, capable and unscrupulous. He has played Duvalier's game to the hilt, often entrusted with missions abroad which were, in effect contrary to U.S. government interests. (He played a principal role in the attempt to sunggle B-26 aircraft out of the U.S. for Duvalier's use. In that connection he went to Arizona to try to purchase U.S. Air Force surplus planes, using U.S. citimens of suspicious nature as his agents.)

Charles has been forced in recent months to make lease to the Duvalier government, the last one having been in the vicinity of \$700,000. As a result be claims that his bank is in a precarious position. Therefore, he wants out.

Charles has many business interests in Haiti apart from his banking operation (essential oils, simal etc.). Haitian exiles estimate that as many as 4,000 persons may be dependent upon his for their livelihood. (This includes dependents of his employees).

Charles is poorly regarded by the State Department. The Concrement's stance \*course him as a successor to Duvalion has been even more negative than is customary.

The current seport turned in by Louis ERUH, his regrescentative in Now York, appears to be nothing more than an extension of his attempts to panio the U.S. and thus to gain for hisself support as the lesser of a number of

SECRET

201-357029

SECTIET

-2-

evils. The list of names of his alleged supporters is meaningless. His adherents in the army are not identified and are suspect.

His referral in this, and in a previous report, to Castro and Balaguer as his competitors in a race to everthrow Duvalier is considered to be nonsense. All this is calculated to force the U.S. hadd in his favor.

His attempt to find a channel to the Pentagon are in the pattern of his action for several years. Should be succeed he might be convincing enough to cause trouble.

SECRET

gan ang ang ang gang ganggang naganggang	A Who of Song an expedition of which have	entropy , when report a me was	المام ال المام المام ال	وه بين وا مواد لين پيل وا بيد	A S C C M C W C HOUSE
		_			·
10ER1   VES   KNO	TOTH CLASSIFIED HES	SAGE F TOTAL	COPIES T		
REF TO FILE NO.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		CROSSO PERM ANTONIANTO	٠,	
LE RIDE RET. TO BRANCH	- I	ECRET	OS. A. AMERICA PROPERTY AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF T	REPRODU	CTION PROHIBITE
ESTROY. SIG. W. K. Sim	PERSON/UNIT NOT	117160	, ,		
Rose V / 1 - 1 - 1	<del></del>	•	· • • •	•	7
30		ADVANCE COPY		4 UMIT	TIME 16Y
WHB	FID COPY		O	)); o	
FILE VR WHILOG	B CI CHOPS	FI FILINT	2 CA2 CF	104 M	PS/PSG3
DDP ADDP Soo	egenerate and the	DR		1	
S E C R E T 091840Z	CITE PORT AU	,		<b>9</b> Jun 6.	7 W 86208
DIRECTOR INFO PANAM	A CITY, REP/L	ANT, JMWAVE		- C. J	T ===
REF: DIRECTOR 08970			A	DEST	NH711
- 1. CHARLES USIN	G VISA BUSINE	SS AS EXCUS	E CAME	BSTRACT	INDEX
TO EMBASSY. WHILE	THERE HE ASKE	D SPEAK TO	POLITICAL (	FFICER.	Mon.
WAS DIRECTED TO MR.	CLARENCE BRE	AUX WHO LIS	STENED TO H	S STOR	
WHICH ALMOST IDENTI	ICAL REFERENCE	•			
2. DUE FACT CHA	ARGE LIMITING	CABLE TRAF	FIC MEMCON	/ILL	
BE POUCHED. CHARLE	ES INSISTED NO	ACTION WO	ULD TAKE PL	ACE	5-94 13-9
UNTIL OCTOBER. STA					مراهم المراهم المراهم المراهم المراهم
MATION SUBSTANTIATE	• ,		· · · ·	3	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
MULTAN BABBIKALTELL	e outures outh	DILLI I POR	N COUP.		
SECRET	المراجع المراج والمراجع المراجع المرا				
<b>. er</b>		身有连续			1,4,7
	ar tamba (an ann a de a Balanta an an an an an	ing the second of the			
The same of the sa		 An	in the same of the		
		Co		Marine Karaga	
	是是中华的人的东	747	ا المواجعة المواجعة المواجعة المواجعة ال		
		1968 - 15 - 1969 1968 - 15 - 1969	is an energy		
MINN			nga tinggan digita. Tigatan tinggan digita		
	品证明是			(到秦)	
HE STANDARD TO THE STANDARD THE		a sa			and the second
than the first of				· .	2
	· 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10				

201-357029

COUNTRY lighti

ASPORT NO.

CSDB\_312/C1625-67

SUBJECT

Further Flans of Cleaned Joseph Charles To Overthrow the Haitian Governmenty His Military Supporters and His Aids For Support from Haitian Philos DATE DISTR.

8 June 1967

NO. PAGES

3

RESERENCES

\_

FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION. SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE. APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE

- 1. Clement Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, claims that since Maj. Coicon (thm), a close friend, has replaced Copt. Harry Tassy in the Fresidential Guard, he (Charles) now has an access to arms and amenition in the bessenant of the Palace and is in a position to carry out a copp against President Francois Buralier "in the near future."

  Although no definite date has been set yet for the copp, Charles is convinced that it must be carried out "within the next few months" to save Haiti from economic and political chaos. Charles, and especially his military friends, feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- 2. Although Col. Flare Louis (fin). 2 remember of the Dessalines Barracks, was not tended as a fellow-comprise, Charles believes that Pierre-Louis knows of and approves his plans to overthrow Duvelier, and that he (Charles) "controls" the Dussalines Barracks through Pierre-Louis. Col. Octave Caillard is one of the key military figures on whom Charles pins his hopes. Caillard is theroughly itsillawioned with Duvelier and is willing to corperate. Caillard fears that if Duvelier ranging in power, Haiti's economy will be completely rained and Haitian exiles receiving guerrilla training in Cuba may attempt to seize power in Haiti.
- 3. Charles has the support of Capt. Preval (fnu), 3 of the Presidential Guard, and realizes that high-ranking officers loyal to Duvalier could cause bloodshed; Charles and his associates expect violence during the initial stages of the comp.
- to In addition to ships of the Heiting Coast Guard, Charles now has the use of a 352-ton converted landing croit (IC) which normally sails between Jamaica and Portesus-Prince carrying flour, that oil, sto.

S-E-C-R-E-T
PROPERTY NATIONAL PROPERTY NATIONAL

c)ACUP (
Inducted from externation
developments and
destantianties

CDD-31.2/01625-67

- 5. Charles had no contact with Haitian exile groups until early May 1967, when he sent an emissary to New York City to talk to Louis Sansarieg, a prominent anti-Duvalier exile, whose entire family was killed by Duvalier's henchmen. Sansaried agreed to support Charles in a final showdown with Duvalier and premised to line up some of his fellow exiles to support Charles. A close friend of Charles was planning to go to New York in mid-May 1967 estensibly to discuss port development projects an Port-au-Prince with a U.S. construction firm; however, the real purpose of the trip is to contact Heitign exiles to gain their support for Charles.
- 6. On 19 May 1967, a group of prominent Hartian exiles held a macting in New York City to celebrate Haitian Flag Day. One of the organizate of the macting was Dr. Jumalle (fmu), a modical doctor whose brother was a fermer Haitian Minister of Finance and who was killed by Dayalier.

  Another exile who attended the meeting was Vixamar (fmu)? who claims to be a legal advisor to the Republic of Chad and who said that he was going to be the next president of Haitia. The group of Haitian exiles, believed to call itself the "National Organization of Haitian Exiles", has some members who back Charles.
- 7. Following are prominent Haitians who Charles believes must be eliminated after the coup:
  - a. Col. Gracia Jacques of the Presidential Guard Jacques, who is no lunger blindly loyal to Duvelier, will be needed in the execution of the coup, and can be bought; however, once power is in the hands of a military junta and Charles, Jacques will be eliminated.
  - b. Inc Desir, head of the Tonton-Macouto.
  - c. Clovis Desinor, Minister of Finance an "amarchist" with presidential aspirations who has an "underground movement in Haiti."
  - 4. Gon. Gerard Constant, Chief of Staff.
  - e. Col. Jacques Lareche, Deputy Chief of Staff a "convinced Communist."
- 6. If the coup is successful, Charles hopes to give Andre Theard, former Haitian Ambassador to the United States, a (diplomatic post) Theard is strongly pro-U.S. Charles regards Gerard Philippeaux, Minister of Health, as a very sick man with no further political aspirations.
- 9. Close friends of Charles are convinced that Charles has no choice but to early out a coup with or without forming help, and that his charles of success are good because several of Duvalier's new appointers to key positions are friends of Charles; also, that Charles must act soon because the morels of many of Duvalier's military and civilian supportors has reached an all-time.

  LOW and because the Maitian Treasury is almost empty.

#### Bendquarters Comments

- 1. Coisou may be Maj. Berge Coisou.
- 2. Projubly Lt. Col. Inc Pierre-Louis.
- 3. Another source has identified Proval as Copt. Walter Proval.

E-E-C-R-E-F NO FOREION DISSEL/CONTROLLED DISSEM

#### S-E-C-R-R-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

-3-

CSDB-312/01625-67

- 4. Probably Dr. Gaston Junelle.
- 5. Probably Henri Vixamer.

CSDB-312/01428-67 recently reported other plans of Clemand Joseph Charles.

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

	TRANSMITTAL		CLASSIFICATI	ON		1-3	Can	- 1
i	OF IFORMATION LEPORT		#16	3 SI	ECRI		~~~	
IG. B. E. BACK	MAN		ROUTIN	G				
NT WH/7/HAITI		2	4			•		1
		3	6					
NTE 8 JUNE 196 ONFIRMATION COPIES WH 13				TDC	S DB-3	15/019	65-67	
FORMATION COPIES CS/DO, CI/ WH/COG 4,	'ic, ci/ops, fi bo 5	, FI/D, :		· . •	/O 4, C	A/PEG,	CA 3	
ATE DISTRIBUTED  8 JUNE 19	37		- • •	प्र	LOUTINE	RECEDENCE		
	DISSEMINATIO	ЙC		BAS	ED ON (PLD. RF	T., PROJ.)	viid	
I/OP/WH 1 WH/7	Ht 4 WHC/CA 1				X-1189	٠.		·
WH/7		-	<del> </del>		P NRS)		•	1
A/INT 1 WH/R A/PROF 1	1 WHC/MO 1				, NRS)   IA ISON :	*		l
					TV TOON :	, <b>7</b>		
VALUATION LEOUESTED STATE	ARMY	NAVY	Att					
ANDLING INSTRUCTION	ONS -	<del></del>	<u></u>	<u> </u>				
BECORIE	NO FOREIGN	,				AVĀTI.A	RI.F T	``.
REQUEST AND SANT	NO FOREIGN ND FOR EXO. BA FOR RELAY TO RI O DOMINGO ATTAC	ASIC DOCU EP/LANT, CHED.	IMENT HAS	NOT BEI	EN MADE	INCE,	JMWAV	2
REQUEST AND SANT	ND FOR EXO. BA FOR RELAY TO RI O DOMINGO ATTAC	ASIC DOCU EP/LANT, CHED.	IMENT HAS	NOT BEI	EN MADE	INCE,	JMWAV	2
REQUEST AND SANT	ND FOR EXO. BA	ASIC DOCT	IMENT HAS	NOT BEI	EN MADE	INCE,	LV	2
AND SANT  AND SANT  COMMITTICATING OFFICE  COMMITTICATING OFFICE  WH/7/Halt	ND FOR EXO. BA	ASIC DOCT	PANAMA C	NOT BEI	EN MADE	INCE,	LV	2
AND SANT  AND SANT  COMMITTICATING OFFICE  CO	ND FOR EXO. BA FOR RELAY TO RI O DOMINGO ATTAC O DOMINGO ATTAC	ASIC DOCT	PANAMA C	NOT BEI	EN MADE	INCE,	LV	2

## Intelligence Information Cable

• ROUTINE

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

TE/INR DIA ARMY HAVY AIR JCS SECDEF NEA NIG AID USIA 800 ONE OCR ORR DCS CGS GIA/HMCC

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Sec., 753 and 794, the transmission of revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

THIS IS AN INFORMATION REPORT, NOT FINALLY EVALUATED INTELLIGENCE.

S-E-C-R-E-T

CITE TDCSDB-315/01965-67

DIST 8 JUNE 1967

COUNTRY HAITI

0 22 207

SUBJECT READINESS OF CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES

TO OVERTHROW THE HAITIAN GOVERNMENT

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF HAITI, SAID THAT HE WAS "100 PERCENT READY TO GO THROUGH WITH THE 'BUSINESS TRANSACTION' " AND DID MOT WANT TO WASTE TIME RECAUSE "LOCAL BUSINESS COMPETITORS"

MIGHT GET AHEAD OF HIM. CHARLES REITERATED THAT IT WAS IMPERATIVE THAT HIS TWO PRINCIPAL "FOREIGN COMPETITORS," I.E., FIDEL CASTRO AND DOMINICAN PRESIDENT JOAQUIN BALAGUER, BE NEUTRALIZED TO PREVENT THEM FROM SPOILING HIS "PROXISING BUSINESS DEAL."

S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

tDCsDB-315/01965-67 PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(SOURCE COMMENT: THIS DEAL IS, OF COURSE, CHARLES' ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE DUVALIER GOVERNMENT.)

- 2. ON 30 MAY, CHARLES AGAIN WARNED OF THE NECESSITY OF NEUTRALIZING CASTRO AND BALAGUER BECAUSE OF THE "EXTREME URGENCY OF THE BUSINESS MATTER." (SOURCE COMMENT: IT IS BELIEVED THAT EVEN IF CHARLES IS SUCCESSFUL IN HIS COUP AGAINST DUVALIER, HE STILL WILL FEAR INTERVENTION BY CASTRO AND BALAGUER.) IN THIS RESPECT, CHARLES HAS URGED HIS CLOSE ASSOCIATES TO DO EVERYTHING IN THEIR POWER TO PREVENT CASTRO AND BALAGUER FROM ANY ACTION AGAINST HIS PLAN, AND HAS ENDEAVORED TO SECURE SUPPORT FROM HAITIAN EXILES IN THE UNITED STATES.
- LOUIS SANSARICQ, A HAITIAN EXILE IN THE UNITED STATES, AND HIS SON HAVE PROMISED CHARLES THEIR FULL COOPERATION. SANSARICQ'S SON, WHO IS CONNECTED WITH THE HAITIAN COALITION IN NEW YORK, NOW IS PLANNING TO INTENSIFY PROPAGANDA AGAINST DUVALIER AND HIS HENCHMEN. FROM TIME TO TIME, THIS PROPAGANDA WILL ATTACK CHARLES FOR MIS "SUPPORT" OF THE DUVALIER REGIME IN ORDER NOT TO AROUSE DUVALIER'S SUSPICION: THESE ATTACKS, HOWEVER, will be less sharp than those directed against other supporters OF THE REGIME. THE SANSARICOS WILL TRY TO MAKE CHARLES

• S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COOMM

TDCS DB-315/01965-67
PAGE 3 OF3 PAGES

#### S-E-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

(disentiontion) (disem controls)

ACCEPTABLE TO THE HAITIAN COALITION IN THE UNITED STATES. FOR THEIR
EFFORTS, CHARLES HAS PROMISED THE SANSARICQS "IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT
POSTS IN HIS (CHARLES') FUTURE CABINET."

- 4. (HEADQUARTERS COMMENT: FOR SOME TIME, CHARLES HAS SAID THAT HE PLANS TO OVERTHROW DUVALIER WITH OR WITHOUT U.S. SUPPORT. HIS STATEMENTS IN THIS REPORT THAT HE IS READY TO GO THROUGH WITH THE COUP MAY BE ONE OF HIS FINAL BIDS FOR U.S. SUPPORT. SEE

  CSDB-312/01428-67 AND CSDb-312/01625-67 FOR SOURCE'S RECENT INFORMATION ON CHARLES' PLANS AND HAITIAN SUPPORT FOR A COUP. THERE IS NO INFORMATION FROM OTHER SOURCES TO SUBSTANTIATE CHARLES' CAPABILITY FOR A COUP.)
- 5. FIELD DISSEM: CINCSO, CINCLANT (ALSO SENT PORT AU PRINCE AND SANTO DOMINGO.)

5-2-C-R-E-T/NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

frisesification) (dissem controls

SUBJECT: (Optional)			. December	SECRET/SENSITIVE	
Clemard Joseph Charles, F FROM: George S. Musulin/js SP DCS/Operational Support	1	EXTENSION 2268	lier Government		
900 Key Building TO: (Officer designation, room aumber, and building)	D/ RECEIVED	FORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMEISTS (Number each comment to show from whom to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment,	
1. DO/DCSL	- 6	17	noa	Attached is copy of Contacts/ New York 8152 for your info	
2. WH/7/Ht ATTN: Messrs. Gremillion 3 B 2630. Hos.	and R	pley	+MB!	and retention.	
3.					
C/WH/7/20	, 1 ·	1 1	M <sub>e</sub>		
8.	-,				
<b>6.</b>		, ,	3.		
7.		i į:			
			. 5		
La transfer de la companya della companya de la companya della com	,.:1,	25 2 h			
10.	.0				
A September 1995		<i>a</i>			
The second of th	. 1773		1. 11.		
<u> </u>	:),				
18.		· · ·		SECRET/S:::3:TIVE	
DAM ATO UNLANIQUE CT SECRET			1	INTERNAL INCLASSIBLE	

SECRET

S E C R E T SENSITIVE BOIJJEZ CITE CONTACTS NEW YORK 8152

CONTACTS WASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIN) FROM BALOR - MERCE

THIS SENSITIVE

CASE 47,548

CONFIRMING MUSULIN BALOG TELECON 2 JUN 67

1. AT MIDNIGHT SUNDAY, 4 JUNE, LOUIS A. BRUN, PRESIDENT 8 & B INTERNATIONAL CORP. NYC CALLED AND TOLU BALOG ABOUT LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN HAITI.

TRUSTED HAITIAN FRIEND JUST ARRIVED IN NYC AND BROUGHT BACK NEWS OF WIDESPREAD FEAR GRIPPING HAITI. COLONEL TASSY, IN CHARJE OF CRIMINAL DIVISION AT PERT-AU-PRINCE AND HIS BROTHER TOOK. REFUGE AT AN UNNAMED (PRESUMABLY LATIN AMERICAN) EMBASSY IN THE CAPITAL. THE COLONEL WAS RECENTLY TRANSFERRED TO "DEPARTMENT OF N. "HORTH": INSTEAD OF TAKING UP HIS HEW POSITION HE FLED TO EMBASSY.

3. RELATIVES OF DE CATALOGUE, FORMER DIRECTOR OF TOURISM CPRESENT DIRECTOR IS DUVALIER'S SER -IN -LAW) ALSO SOUGHT AND FOUND REFURE AT AN EMBASSY.

PEAR PERHEATES PONT -AU-PRINCE | NO ONE KNOWS WHO IS NEXT TO BE ... ARRESTED. DISMISSED. TRANSFERRED OR SIMPLY TO "DISAPPEAR". TON TON

THE RESERVE WE WE THIS WAS THE WAS THE WAS PROPERLY THE THE WAS THE WAS THE

THE WALL WINGS AND THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF

PAGE 2 CONTACTS /NEW YORK 6152 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE MACOUTE IS BUSIER THEN EVER.

- S. SUNDAY EVENING A NEPHEW OF CAMADIAN CITIZEN HARRY A. DOLANSKY.

  LEFT PORT-AU-PRINCE TUGETHER WITH ALLAN COLTON, CANADIAN OWNER OF

  HAITIAN INTERNATIONAL LEATHER CORPORATION, PORT-AU-PRINCE. DOLANSKY'S

  NEPHEW CALLED BRUN FROM MONTREAL. ACCORDING TO HIM

  DUVALIER LEARNED ABOUT CHARLES' PLOTTING AND ALSO HAS

  KNOWLEDGE OF BRUN'S INVOLVEMENT. THE NEPHEW STRONGLY ADVISED

  BRUN TO FOREGO HIS TRIP TO PORT-AU-PRINCE AT THIS TIME; HE FEELS

  THAT THE LIFE OF BRUN, A NATURALIZED US CITIZEN OF HAITIAN DESCENT

  MAY BE IN DANGER IF HE GOES TO PORT-AU-PRINCE SINCE PAPA IS

  "COMPLETETLY UNPREDICATABLE AND FEELS CORNERED BY HIS ENEMIES AND

  FRIENDS SUCH AS CHARLES AND OTHERS". THE NEPHEW REMINDED BRUN

  THAT HE GRUN) HAS A WIFE AND FOUR SMALL CHILDREN IN NYC.
- 6. NOW BRUNS IS TORN BETWEEN HIS LOYALTY TO HIS FRIEND CHARLES AND HIS OWN FAMILY. IN HIS PLIGHT HE ASKED BALOG FOR ADVICE. WE TOLD HIM THAT, WHILE PERSONALLY WE SYMPHATIZE WITH HIM, PROFESSIONALLY WE ARE NOT IN POSITION TO ADVISE HIM ON HIS PROJECTED TRIP TO PORT-AU-PRINCE WHICH WAS SCHEDULED FOR 11:38 AM, 5 JUNE. BRUN INFORMED US THAT HE'LL ALSO SEEK THE ADVICE OF HIS FBI CONTACT MAN WHO HAS DEALT WITH HIM RE HAITIAN DEVELOPMENTS FOR

1

Control of the Contro

PAGE 3 CONTACTS / LEW YORK 8132 S E C H E T/SENSITIVE SOME TIME.

- 7. AT 7 AM MONDAY, 5 JUNE, BRUN CALLED CHARLES IN PORT-AU-PRINCE. THE BANKER REPEATED HIS TELEPHONE REQUEST MADE ON MONDAY, 4 JUN FOR BRUNS'S TRIP TO HAITIAN CAPITAL ON HONDAY TO DISCUSS "URGENT BUSINESS MATTERS." CHARLES EMPHASIZED THAT "NO POLITICS WAS INVOLVED; THE PURPOSE OF THEIR GET TOGETHER IS PURELY BUSINESS NATURE." AFTER THAT BRUN, OVERHULING HIS WIFE'S OBJECTIONS, DECIDED TO GO. HE TOOK OFF FROM KENNEDY IAP, MONDAY, AT 11:53 AM ON PAN AH.
- MATIC REPRESENTATION AT PORT-AU-PRINCE. HE HAS NOT DONE THAT

  BEFORE. HE TO METERS FROM A METERS OF THE METERS OF
- MERL CALL BALOG.
- SE'C' R'E T/SENSITIVE TO COMMENT AND SECRETARY SERVICE TO THE TRANSPORTED TO THE TRANSPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF
- NORTH I INSTEAD OF TAKING UP HIS NEW PRINCIPLES IN THE
- Refired from authoritist description and contraction and
- TO RELATER OF THE CAPALIBRE, FORMER DISTRICTE OF TOURISH OF TOURISH OF THE STATE OF
- ARRESTED, DISMISSED, THANSFERRED OR SIMPLY TO "DISAPPEAR". TON TON THE LEVEL OF THE PROPERTY O
  - THE REMARKS PRODUCED OF DESIGNER OR DESIGNATION ASSESSED WITHOUT BY THE PRODUCED

- · 大學學學學學學學學學學
- AND LESS THE PROPERTY AND THE PARTY OF BUILDING AND THE PARTY OF THE P

Clemard Joseph Charles, P.  ROM: Operational Support Staff	. DCS	Overthr	OW DUVE.	DCS Case 47,540 (Sensitive)				
George 8. Musulin:yj 900 900 Key Bldg.	7		2268 OFFICER'S	6 June 1967				
O: (Officer designation, room number, and wilding)	BECEIVED	PORWARDED		COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from when to whom. Draw a line across column after each comment				
do/dcsl	6	6	ND)	Attached is copy of NY-8149				
2. WH/7/HT ATTN: Messrs Gremillion 3 B 2630, Hgs.	and Rij	ley	Vin	for your retention.				
c/NH/RO	سيده	8447	BUB					
4.	. 3		•-					
<b>3.</b>								
<b>7.</b>	ادر ۱۰ د		·					
			,					
16.								
	. 13	) 12 - 3 - 1						
	, kaj							

大きの とはは

SECRET

OL MINUE

SECRET/SENSITIVE 052831Z CITE CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8149

CONTACTS/WASHINGTON

OPERATIONAL SUPPORT STAFF (MUSULIM) FROM BALOG

THIS IS SENSITIVE

SUBJECT: CASE 47,548

FREQUENT PHONE CONTACT WITH EACH OTHER IN RECENT DAYS. IN ADDITION BRUN RECEIVED SEVERAL LETTERS FROM CHARLES WHICH WERE HANDCARRIED BY TRUSTED FRIENDS.

2. IN A LETTER, DATED 24 MAY, CHARLES STATED THAT HE WAS "1800 PER CENT READY TO GO THROUGH BUSINESS TRANSACTION AND I

DON'T WANT TO WASTE TIME BECAUSE LOCAL BUSINESS COMPETITORS MAY GET ANEAD OF RE." CHARLES REPEATED HIS PREVIOUS REQUEST THAT "NR BELL AND GONPANY" (THE CODE NAMES CHARLES BESTOWED ON MAJOR BALOG AND THE PENTAGON) MUST MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE TWO PRINCIPAL FOREIGN GOMPETITORS, I.E., CASTRO AND BALAGUER, TO SPOIL THE "PROMISING BUSINESS DEAL." THIS DEAL IS OF COURSE HIS ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE DUVALIER GOVERNMENT.

TEXTREME URGENCY OF THE BUSINESS MATTER VIS-A-VIS MR. BELL AND

DR-312/01625-67

PAGE 2 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8149 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE
COMPANY" AND AGAIN REQUESTS THE "NEUTRALIZATION OF FOREIGN
COMPETITION BY SAID COMPANY". BRUN FEELS THAT EVEN IF HIS COUP
AGAIST DUVALIER SUCCEEDS CHARLES STILL FEARS INTERVENTION BY
CASTRO AND BALAGUER. CHARLES URGED BRUN "TO DO EVERYTHING TO
PERSUADE MR. BELL'S COMPANY HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO GET RID OF
POSSIBLE FOREIGN COMPETITION." CHARLES ALSO ADVISED BRUN THAT HE
HAS TO UNDERGO AN OPERATION TO REMOVE A BENIGN GROWTH FROM HIS
TMROAT.

A. AT CHARLES' REQUEST BRUN HAS BEEN IN CONSTANT CONTACT WITH HAITIAN EXILES IN NYC TO SECURE THEIR SUPPORT FOR THE BANKER. LOUIS BANSARICQ, AND HIS SON PROMISED FULL COOPERATION. SANSARICQ'S SON WHO IS CONNECTED WITH THE HAITIAN EXILE RADIO BROADCASTING ANTI-DUVALIER HATERIAL FROM THE US TO HAITI NOW REGULARLY DELIVERS TAPED PROPAGANDA TO BRUM BEFORE TRANSMISSION. BRUN AND YOUNG SANSARICQ ARE NOW PLANMING TO INTENSIFY PROPAGANDA AGAINST DUVALIER AND HIS MENCHMEN. FROM TIME TO TIME EXILE RADIO WILL CONTINUE TO ATTACK CHARLES FOR HIS SUPPORT OF REGIME SO AS NOT TO AROUSE PAPA'S SUSPICION. THESE ATTACKS, HOWEVER, WILL BE LESS SHARP THAN THOSE DIRECTED AGAINST OTHER SUPPORTERS OF THE REGIME. IN ANY

**"一个人,我们还是一个人,我们还是一个人,** 

PAGE 3 CONTACTS/NEW YORK 8149 S E C R E T/SENSITIVE
"NAITIAN COALITICN" IN NYC. FOR THEIR LABOR THEY WERE PROMISED
"IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT POSTS IN CHARLES' FUTURE CABINET."

5. BRUN INFORMED US THAT CHARLES'S SUPPORTER EDMOND VILAIRE,

PORT-AU -PRINCE SHIPOWNER, WILL RETURN FROM NYC TO MAITI ON 8 JUN 67"

AND THAT LOUIS LEVEQUE WILL VISIT NYC AGAIN MID-JUN. BEFORE HIS RETURN
TO MAITI LEVEQUE EXPRESSED HIS DESIRE THROUGH BRN TO MMEET

BALOB AGAIN IN NYC.

END

SECRET/SENSITIVE

SECRET

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CCC: PARA 5. SHOULD HAVE BEEN INDENTED THREE SPACES
PARA 5. LINE FOUR WA THROUGH BRUN VNCE BRN

SRI

Plans of Clement Jesoph Cherli. SUBJECT President of the Commercial Sal. Of Harte, to Overcham the

Duvolice Covernment

&\$DB~612/63~66**-6**6

32 hay 1967 THE PLUTAL .

SOL MACES

RUPERENCES

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION, SOURCE GRACIE OF ARE

- 1. In discussing the possibility of overthrowing the Davalier Government in the near future, Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank. of Easts, said he now is rectly to creamed his long-planned scheme us seize power with his military and civilian friends in Port-au-Prince, with or without the help of the U.S. Covernment. If he fails in his efforts to obtain U.S. support for his plan, Or sales still intends to go shook with the plot, but he said the executate of his scheme will take more time. Econorer, Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the U.S. to give him all necessary help in the effort to get rid of Fullidage Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the t .mk of total economic colleges.
- 2. Charles said that he has rifles and har granules hidden "samethere in Hait!" and that through his good friend closed Octave Cayard, " communer of the Haita Coast Cuard, three Haiti beats, which carry cannot be an experience of the Haiting Coast Cuard, three Haiting beats, which carry cannot be a supplied to the coast Cuard, three Haiting beats, which carry cannot be a supplied to the coast Cuard, three Haiting beats, which carry cannot be a supplied to the coast Cuard, three Haiting beats, which carry cannot be a supplied to the carry cannot will be under his control. Cayard carmot formish enough amminition for the linrons, but Charles hopes to obtain the necessary amount from the U.S. Government. He would like to get the ammunition from the U.S. aircraft curvier, BOXER, which has been on duty in the Caribbean area for sume time.
- 3. Besiles Suyurd, Charles has the support of an unnamed high-ranking Mainlan Arm, Afficer. Charles and his military and civilian friends plan to set , a provisional junta and not rid of the "enemies of Maiti," that is, Day ...er and his supporters. After the consolidation of power in the har of the junta, Charles plans to run for President and is commissed that he can win since he has many supporters in Port-on-Prince as will as I. the rural areas of Haiti. Charles claims that he "controls" the Caunchia and Episcopal alergy, teachers and students, several business en, and say militiated in the rural areas who are waiting for his signifit. everthrow the present regime.

B-E-C-R-E-T 

- 4. Charles has stated that should he become President of Haiti, he would pursue a pre-U.S. policy, eliminating the Duvalierists and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 5. Charles still is pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier; however, his position has become shaky and he believes that his life is in danger. He feels that he may fall victim to Duvalier unless he (Charles) strikes first. For the time being, Charles will continue to support Duvalier in an effort to allay the President's suspicions. As president of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, Charles soon will deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. He is anxious for the U.S. to know that his overtures toward Duvalier are pretense and that he is determined to go into action against the present regime.

### Headquarters Comments

CS-311/05457-67, from another reliable source, reported that Charles and Horve Boyer, former Minister of Finance under Duvalier, were contending for power in the Haitia. Government.

- 1. In the past several months, Charles has made numerous attempts to elicit support from several U.S. Government agencies for his plot against the Duvalier Government.
- 2. No reason was given for Charles' belief that it would be in the best interest of the U.S. to support his scheme to overthrow Duvalier. However, he may be referring to his claim that should be become President of Haiti following the overthrow of Duvalier, he intends to pursue a pro-U.S. policy and establish a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 3. Source Comment: Cayprd, who enjoys the confidence of Duvulier, is a secret ally of Charles.

8-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/COMMOLLED DISSEM

distillation of May 1964 (foregoing)

## SUPPROFIT New Massages from Closerd J. Charles/Current Emilien Exile Activities in New York City

- On 10 May 1977, Louis a. Brus, President, B & B International Componentian, New York City, furnished the following informations
- 8. Glamant Joseph Charles, President, Desque Commercial d'Hatti, Pers-au-Prime, claime that his military and civilian enti-Devaliar funças are organised in "strung uplis rendy to struke when the time arrives." He also claims to have supportors among Holtian miles in the US and "on the islands surrounding Matti."
- 3. Charles reliensed his previous essention that he will depose Brelier with or without the help of the UE, but he would prefer to make contact with a "UB lieless was in Furt-su-Prince to speed up things."
- b. The florential crisis despess such day. Revenues are falling, and foreign repital continues to stay may. Attempts to sall Frenewy bonds abred and attract tourists have utterly railed. In an effort to estract foreign inverteest, Mr. Auguste, Maili's foreer emissional to the UM and recently applicant subsessed to feet between, generalded a businessed from Enterit (mass not given) to have an audience with Frontiant Duvelier on 45 May 1967 in order to discuss a business deal. Charles expects to be present on this presents.
- Secretar is not well. In edition to disbuter, he has what Charles describes "arteriosalercets payrhosis." He is very much upset by the failure of his sem-in-law, the Minister of Truries, to call Haiti to foreign tourists. He is also disturbed about the recent behavior of his other con-in-law, it. Cal. Maximilian fundation. According to Charles, Scalingue inversed the presidential wrath by moving out of the palace with his side and Hrs. Arealier stabust Papa's permission. After invalier personally brought too party beat to the relace, Smalaigue resigned als palace essignment via his wife. Suvalier tengrily refused to accept the latter of resignation from his laughter enging that, "as long as I as the president, people counce resign—ether are fired."

# NY-461-97

- 6. Charles states that Gracia Jacques, chief of the Presidential Quard, "will be needed in the execution of the plan." He feels that Jacques is no longer blindly luyel to Meralier and that he can be bought. Once the power is in the hands of a military junta and Charles, Jacques "will be climinated."
- 7. The banker further steller that howest and competent eitiems, who are also pro-US, will be brought into the government. Some of the exiles new in the US will be in the government.
- 8. Charles insists that he end his friends are strong enough on the domestic scame to do every with the invaling government "second or later." His greatest four is that either Chatro or immense might interfere in Heiti's affairs fullowing a comp against invaling. He careactly hopes that the US will neutralise Chatro and Halaguar. Charles is convinced that invaling and Halaguar are "close friends." He feels that the time has definitely come for the US Covernment to get in teach with him now in Port-on-Prince. If his wish is granted, he will divulge his plan (nemes, etc.) to the "linican mem."
- 9. On 19 May 1967, a group of prominent Maitian exiles had a meeting in New York City to colabrate Maitian Flag Bay. One of the organizers was Dr. Jessile, on M.D. whose brother, a former Minister of Finance, was killed by Bavalier. According exile in attendance was (fin)

  Finance, who claims to be a legal advisor to the Republic of Chad.

  Finance, who is described by Brun as a systic, statel, "I am going to be the mext president of Maiti." Brun believes that the group calls itself. "Mational Organization of Maitian Mailes." According to his, some of the numbers are now banking Charles' presidential expirations.
- 10. Louis Livense, a member of the Sements Flanning Sound of Saiti, a confident of Charles', vill come to Say Fork City after a few days' stay in Minat, Florida, and Mandaia, Samesees. On the May 1967, Savenes will meet with representatives of the J. C. White Angineering Corporation, So Record Street, RIC, to discuse the port sudarnisation project of Fort-mat-Frince. Asserting to Brun, Leveque has "nown year important information relative to the Gharles' plan."

NY-120-07 12 May 1967 Chan 17,540 (Baupanet)

SURJECT: Additional Information Concerning Plans of Heitign Bruker, Clement Joseph Charles, to Overthrow the Davelier Guvernment

- 1. Louis A. Brim, 3 and 3 International Corporation, 1139 Browning, Her York, 57, furnished the following additional information concerning new developments in Maiti and plans of Maitian busines, Charact Juago Charles, and his additory and dividion associates to overthrow the Duvalier government.
- 2. Colonel Calliard, Glief of the Reitlen Coast Guard, is definitely one of the rey utilitary flipses on whom Charles plus his hoper. Calliard is thoroughly distillusioned with Devalier and is willing to emperate with Charles. Calliard feers that if Devalier renains in power, the economy of the country will be completely ruined and that huitian exiles now being trained in guarrilla warfare in Charmay attempt to seize power. As a presperse fair; farmer, whose wealth is estimated to be approximately USA million, Calliard has a large state in the future of Saiti. He feels that "patriots such as Guarles and himself" must elicinate Devaluer and him benchman.
- 3. Although Charles did not mane Colevel Pierre Louis, office: in charge of the Concress Descalings, Port-en-Primes, as a follow-consylvator, there is resem to believe that Louis knows and approves the plane to everthery Breaker. Unarles and Louis are good friends; the backer was best can at the welding of the Colonal's despiter. Then the government was theble to pay Limit and his soldiers on time, on several considers, Charles advanted associates, Charles advanted associates 'coult est."
- h. Hugineer Leuis Lurrey, a member of the Harmonic Planning Moure of Haill, is give enter of Charles' plans. Levens is a respected public figure who has made several trips to the While an erfort to obtain applied for the Mailias economy. He has given up all hope and is convinced that the Davidser government must be silminated.

- 5. Charles claims the support of A substantial segment of the clarge, intelligentale, teamers, and students as well as passants in the rural areas. As a derout human Catholic, he maintains a close relationship with the obtain multivities and then herriented force has a Cities willies, blings Vescull's successor at the Spian relation Charab's. St. Typicto Catholics in Fort-an-Frince. In maintain, he claims to have governd important newspapermen on his payrell.
- 6. Charles in fully sears of the danger confronting him and his fellowcompristors, but they are determined to "chiminate" Davalier and his
  key supporters. Since Charles "controls" Charmes Describes through
  Colonal Louis, and the Charles thand through Chimnel Cailland, he is
  confident that is the event of a successful comp by a military jumpa
  he and his mesonianes will be able to round up the principal supporters
  of Drealier. Although he ten his man, Captain Prevai, in the
  Presidential Charm, he realises that his man officers inval to
  Drealier could couse threshoot. Charles and his mesoniates appear
  violence during the initial stages of their coup. No definite date
  has yet been set for matter, but Charles is convinced that the coup
  must be married out "vithin the next few months" to have the country
  from occomic and political chaps. In any case, Charles and especially
  his military friends feel that 1907 is the year of decision.
- T. At present, Charles has no exchant with Haitim skile yramps. However, initial stope to establish a good relationship with exiles in the 'S' have been taken. In early May 1967, Brus not lasts demearing in a president enti-bivoliar skile, whose withe featly was killed by Bayelter's hendaise. Hencaring agreed to apport Charles in case of a final absolute with free trent Davalier. Moreover, he proxised to line up some of his fellow-enties for Charles and his friends.

  Hegotistians between Arth and Repeating are in progress.
- B. Br. Fourend, on M.D. in Heiti, is no longer trusted by Armilier.

  Bow Develler and his really have the services of four decrors:

  Br. Mederk, an erthogedist; Br. Evermany, monther orthogedist;

  Br. Suntamps, a general prestitioner; and Dr. Marieflandes Amilians.

  Breaking's distition is Mrs. State Seatt Mahu. A wait marse, Turgo

  Sand; is entrusted with teking periodic blood emper tests of invalier.

  Sand; is wall lived by the President, the made him a master of the

  Legislative Company.

- 9. Charles is of the opinion that Davaller is determined to rewrin to Reitt and face any opposition from inside and outside the transity. Although Davaller is confident that he can nearly the inside ortals, he has used a server agreement with President Josephin Balagues of the Dominion Republic. Davaller maked for each was granted anylos in the Dominion Republic in the event his government to everthrown. The sea presidents maintain class lisions through Andre Sham, a member of the Legislative Charles in Malti. Slawn, who, supporting to Charles, is resonable for the marker of several auti-Davaller persons in the Samal area, frequently travels in a jeep with diplomatic license plate setteen Santo Domingo and Portent-Frime. Sison received a diplomatic passport from Davaller. While on business in Santo Domingo, he steps in the presidential palace.
- It seems that the battle of the sons-in-less has been son by Pamerd, Minister of Tourism. In early May 1967, Dreelier's other son-in-lest, feetings, our is an Army officer, moved out of the presidential palace together with bis wife. They trok to residence is Port-ou-Prince but their inteprotence did not last long. After & few days in their new norm, President Develler and the bodyguards ade a "friendly visit" to the Dratuque bose and brok his designer. and econionism back to the presidential palmes. Charles bullywas that Boalthne is not virtually a prisoner. He slee learned from those close to the pulses that Divilier either will appoint or has already especiated Deminique to a foreign diplomatic poet, which assumes to golden exile." At the ence fine frances nontimes to enjoy femilier's Pull confidence. He was allowed to viets New York City vita his vife. to preserve Acities warried." After an unsurgenetil stay in the US, Persond flow to Maxies disy, where he was also representful in his bid to attract Mexican trurists; but as a occasistion prise, be Pessives a decoration from the Maxicon government.
- 11. Charles and the following commute to from concerning cartain individuals in Salti:
  - 6. Gracia diograp, in charge of the Providential Quart. He empression with him in case of easy, he must be eliminated.
  - b. Im Seels, beed of im ten incoute. Next be aliminated.
  - G. Clevis Section, Minister of Pinesse. He is an "emerchiet" with presidential acpirations who has some "underground movement to Maiti." No be eliminated.

Alfreditions! Page 4

"一个一个就是这个一个人,是这是是一个一个一个一个一个一个

- d. Gerard Philippenix, Minister of Hashb. In early May 1907, be see in New York Gity to seek treatment of a serious brain temor condition. A Very sick man, he no longer has political aspirations.
- e. General becari Constant, chief of staff. To be eliminated.
- f. There, a former embessedor to the US. He is strongly pro-US. Charles "hopes" to give him a diplomatic post when he is in a position to do er.
- g. Colonel Jacques larrane, deputy chief of staff, "a convinced Committee." To be eliminated.
- 12. Charles stated that Dr. Laughlin, a US sitisen, an M.D., sho lives with his son in Port-ex-Prince, is "an undercover egent for Divalier." As con-time Laughlin was running a tamony for Divalier; his son is now in charge of an extensive rice plantation.
- If Charles receives no US help egainst Daveliar, he will set on his can. However, he knows that vitanut US help (steamition, veryons) it may take several months before he and his friends are ready to runks. Daring the interim period, he will indexvor to undermine the Remlier government on the secondari front. To be appearing he plane to tall his foreign friends commerced with the Entermational Homebowy Fund and the World Bank that they must abundon the present regime to emplate socialist chare. In milition to formishing a copy of his memorialism addressed to Davelier to the US subsected in Maiti on the wrongdoings of Tenri Sicialis, president of the Maities Tobacco and Match Homeply, he gave copies to "front go the memoriate." Charles fuels that man the "seconds alternation of Baiti is absolutely hopeless" be and his fraceds will be able to

] DNCLASSIFIED . USE	RNAL ONLY		[	CONF. SECRET				
R	OUTING	S AND	RECOR	D SHEET				
SUBJECT: (Cetional)		*						
Clemard J. Charles			DOWNSION	l No.				
Operational Support Staff, I George S. Musulin:yj	CS	; ;	2268	DCS Case 47,540 (Sensitive)				
900 Key Bldg.  10: (Officer designation, room number, and	D/	LTE		16 May 1967				
building)	RECEIVED	PORWARDED	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS (Number each comment to show from whose to whom, Draw a line across column after each comment				
1. DO/DCSL		- ,'0	5/61					
2. WH/7/Haiti (ATTN: Messrs. 3 B 2630, Hqs.	Gremill Ripley)	ion and	mil	Attachment: NY-419-67 w/encls.				
3.				26 4: Pau sopry of this to Park Harmond so be son key should the charles office.				
"ClwH/2/RU		17 May 67	الأنجل	2 to 8: Pat in Charles file				
oc/wH/2	17	Yes	Cool					
C/ (6) 1/7		<u> </u>	#					
WHIT HAUT!			wy					
Shori			Se	9				
FILSE				Pls. file in				
10 2E 0	<b>≱</b>	. :	-;	Clemand J. Charle				
	5.5			3570.29				
18.			<u> </u>					
14.	٠, _							
16.		. ,		The state of the s				
CORM 610 ust retrious SECRET		CONFIG	DENTIAL	INTERNAL INCLASSIFIE				

Case 47,540 (Reopened) Hew Dovelopments in Flans of Raitian Banker, Clement Joseph Gmarles to Overthrow the Davelier Covernment

MY-419-67

Chief, New York Field Office(Jibniog/br)

15 May 1967

Mreeter, 168

ATT: ORS (Mamalia)

Contacts:

Louis A. Brun B & B International Corp. How York, N. Y.

ant

Sound Vilaire Commission Agent Shipping Service Sox 916 Port-em-Prince, Saiti

A copy of this namorantem will be furnished to DO/HT.

Info contained he win is responsive to requirements of ME/H which "Major" Balog received from New Ripley. On 12 May 67, in telecom with Rem and his boss, Duling passed on portions of this memo. They requested this memo indicating that new info is "vital."

Enfo on stealing of UN fundacomes from bron's vife, on exployee of the UNEP in FRC. Even, who has been a content of the FRI in NTC, on Whitian entimatters, lecited not to tall his FRI content about Charles' plans.

57-119-17 15 May 1997 Case 47,540 (reopened)

SUBJECT: New Developments in Plans of Haitian Empher, Clemard Joseph Charles, to Overthrow the Davalier Government

- 1. On 11 May 67, Mineral Vilairs, a Baitian national, who operates a 332 ton converted LC as a cargo ship in Port-au-Prince, arrived in Bow York City. On 12 May 67 in the company of Louis A. Brun, B & B. International Corp., Few York City, he stated the following. (Letter-book of the Port-au-Prince firm is attached.)
- 2. President Bivalier has just transferred Captain Harry Takey of the Presidential Quard to a rural post and replaced his with Major Colon, who happens to be a good friend of Clement Joseph Charles claims that through Colons, he now has access to arms and amainttion in the becament of the palace and is in a position to carry out a compain the near future."
- 3. After an emplosion mear the palace in mid-april 1967, Davalier quietly embased upon a major shake-up in the military and the givil service. Se dimminent or transferred a masker of Army, Militia, and You Ton Macute officers and civil servents, including those who had previously served in the providential palace. To date no official announcements have been made concerning these apportant changes.
- b. In addition to Captain Taxay, the following officers lost their positions in Post-ma-Prince:
  - Coptain Laronhe of the Presidential Guard; transferred to un unknown post outside the capital.
  - b. Major dony horge of the Amy; Burge, a confident of Davaller, was in charge of radio propagate. He used to see the granifient at least trive a day. Purge was transferred to a form in the northwest region of Heiti.
  - C. Funl Verigels of the Till.

1000 8 E1-410-61

Verigita, who was in distanced by browler because the fractions of fort-sub-draines, who was in distanced by browler because the fractions fort-sub-draines as suspected him of aiding with the bondation of lique. Dominique, an arteade president as constitued to accome anteade president as sometimes to liquely, which he reduced to accome an him with its reducent to leave lists at this time. This selection is compilated by the densition of birables. This vities is reduced by the densition of birables will be the entering of the constitue of browlier's wife to elder of his entire by the constituent of the entering of the outy man he truete is drained of browlier to remark the board will man be trueted in drained and the most choic libralist libralist bean shared of the Great for their libralist and research the companies of the Great for the fraction of the constitue and researched the beans that he and his triance bean stantian's results and researched the beanst that he and his triance where the results in the stantian and researched the beanst that he and his triance where results and researched the beanst that he and his triance.

In addition to the doner Geard ablys, Charles would bave the use of between the second bave the modern between the vicious between the vicious between the vicious between the vicious of the contract of the

So series at the stands, nonthines of directions for the stands of the s

## hydagog Pago 3

- 6. Secretary of State for Austice Remain Estima, who is a good relead of Captain Takey, to in serious trouble. Moting, a brother of a former granitant of Sarti, way lose his position. Since he hisself has presidential arbitions, he may become a cantidate for this office if he survives the present crists.
- Another promise rivel for the presidency is Secretary of State for Labor and Social Welfare Max A. Antolio, who claims the expure of the labor unions.
- 10. According to Vilairs, the vildest remore are rempart to Maiti. For emaple, even intelligent percens give credence to the alligation that the US Government is not really anxious to see the constall of Arealier and that a portion of the US\$40 million bitherto allocated to Freshout Balancer of the Dominions Regulation as development loans use passed on, vita the tests consent of the US; to "Balancer's good Friend," Davelier. Another remor states that the CIA is now in the process of training datties exiles in the US for a possible investor of Baiti. The mass of Rosers, a former basefur in Baiti and a former Ashacenter 3: the US now in exile in New York City, has been mentioned as one of these receiving training in generalia.
- 11. One of Vilaire's aims faring his present what to the US is to convince influential Smitter suites that Charles in not a Daveller supporter and that he would make a good provident: Vilaire has already contacted, through bout, Louis becausing, a prominent antiBreakler exile in New York City, and hopes to most other exile.

  Leaders.
- 18. Brus status that the nowly appointed representative of the UNIP (United Bations Development Program) is Port-su-Frince, a Greek, the Just returned to him limit and stated that he will are go back to Estit because in discovered that finds granted by the UNIP very "misappropriated by the Davils growness."

- 1b. Engineer Louis Levelus, a marker of the Haltime Sciences Planning Read a close france of Overles', is expected in New York on or about in May of estensioly to discuss port development projects of Fortuna-Triscs with the J. S. White Digineering Universities, do Erred NYC. . The real purpose of his visit, however, is to contact US friends and Saition exiles is an effort to gain support for Charles.
- 15. Chapter and Brus talked on the phone 12 May 67. The banker stated that he is "tied down" in Port-ma-Prime until the end of May, at which ties he may make exother business trip to the US.
- 16. Brun is firmly convinced that Charles has already made the decision to overthrow the Arvalier constraint with his friends and that he must ect fact to prevent chace and a possible Communist telescover. Vilatre and from agree that the political and communic struction in East is mich that "the population wants a change, any charge, and would even valorum a Communist coup." They added that Charles and his military friends wish to prevent a Castro-supported Communist science of power.

SHIPPING BERVICE FORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITI PORT-AU-TRINCE, Lo 2 Mil 1967.-

Lough are,

A l'ouraujon des grandione manifertizione communerentives de l'AN X de la Révolution Davalitriates, les forces vivas de la Nation se sont genociées four donner à cette célébratics des l'expleur qu'elle mérite.

A cot hominge que la Nition tient à rondre à Son Vénéré d'inne à Vin, 9-20 de la Docteur François LUVALTP, digne lhef le la Revolution, il est louble que le Commerce et l'Industria apportant leur participation effective.

les exployés de votre ente prise à apporter sux susui leur com-

Il demoure entendu qu'il est laissé à vous insivis-ellerdes, wines qu'à vetre haut personnel, la liberte d'uncomglis trut geste de générocité, le plafond de la contribution, en l'empère denouvent ilimité.

Les valeurs atant requeilli-s par vos poins, ceront sonverties en chèques a l'ordre de la Secrétairerie d'Etut ses. Pirantes et les Affaires Economiques, accompagnées de la liste de untre personnel et transmises de Département du Commerce of

Arres, Musicupe, Blassurance to an object Aration

Doorens Con LPTZARR

•

# Society for Hait.

Miss Ella F. Harlee - President of Education Communication

This Saul Riodle - Foundar of American Airline Ridle History Ridle University
Dissing 211 - Element Con Forests first Braintrust

Dr. Hock - Economist

Colo King - Retired Executive with Park Service

Di. JuBesongey- Retired of Prisite of Ociom University of Remote

Mrs. Dulby - Cottin of Grace Magazine

Rey liber - Darloper High text

Mirial Digs - Attorney first Comptroler Erneral of U.S.

in the same

Case 47,540 (Reopened) New Developments in Plans of Haitian Banker, Clemard Joseph Charles to Overthrow the Davalier Government

NY-419-67

Chief, New York Field Office(JIBalog/br)

15 May 1967

Director, DOL

ATT: OSS (Mesulin)

Contacts:

Louis A. Brun B & B International Corp. New York, N. Y.

young Canada Gar.

and C

Stand Vilaire Commission Agent Shipping Service Box 916 Port-m-Prince, Haiti

A copy of this memorandum will be furnished to BO/NY.

Enfo contained herein is responsive to requirements of WANT thick "Major" Ralog received from New Ripley. On 12 May 67, in telecon with Hea and his boos, Ralog passed on portions of this mans. They requested this name indicating that new into is "vital."

Bafo on stealing of El Sunio comes from Bran's vife, an exployee of the EEP in Fill. Bran, who has been a contest of the FEI in EEF, on Esition colle matters, decided not to talk his FEI occited not to talk his FEI occited about (Braics) plans.

SECRET



Entrep | Excluden frem neutrealle Cana e legeaco Cana e legeaco

BO1-357029

SECRES

MY-419-67 15 May 1967 Case 47,540 (reopened)

SUBJECT: New Developments in Plans of Haitian Banker, Clemend Joseph Carles, to Overthrow the Duvalier Government

- On 11 May 67, Educated Vileire, a Haitien national, who operates a
  352 ton converted LC as a cargo ship in Port-em-Prince, arrived in
  Hew York City. On 12 May 67 in the company of Louis A. Brum, B.& B
  Enternational Corp., Hew York City, he stated the following. (Letter-head of the Port-em-Prince Cirm is attached.)
- 8. President Buvalier has just transferred Captain Harry Tassy of the Presidential Guard to a rural post and replaced him with Major Coincu, who happens to be a good friend of Clemard Joseph Charles. Charles claims that through Coiccu, he now has access to arms and ammunition in the beament of the palace and is in a position to carry out a compain the near future."
- 3. After an emplosion near the palace in mid-April 1967, Davalier quietly embarked upon a major shake-up in the military and the civil service. Es dismissed or transferred a number of Army, Militia, and You You Macoute officers and civil services, including those who had previously served in the presidential palace. To date no official amountements have been made concerning these important changes.
- 4. In edition to Captain Tassy, the following officers lost their positions in Port-su-Prince:
  - c. Esptain lareshe of the Presidential Guard; transferred to an unknown post outside the espital.
  - b. Major Sony Rorge of the Army; Borge, a confident of Davelier, was in charge of radio propagants. He used to see the president at least tolor a day. Borge was transferred to a town in the northwest region of Entit.
  - c. Peul Veriguin of the TM.

SECRET

metally or the second to the late of the second to the Political Con-

## NY-419-67 Page 2

- Veriguin, who was in charge of the TTM in the Petionville section of Port-au-Prince, was dismissed by Duvalier because the President suspected him of olding with the Dominique clique. Dominique, an Army officer and son-in-law of Duvalier, was offered a military attache position either in Spain or Italy, which he refused to accept as his wife is reluctant to leave Hait, at this time. This situation is complicated by the decision of Duvalier's wife to side with her daughter. The rift in his own family as well as the attempt of his enemies to disrupt the celebration of his 60th birthday and the 10th anniversary of his taking office prompted Duvalier to remark that the only man he trusts is Gracia Jacques, commander of the Presidential Quard. This statement entegonized even those who have hitherto been loyal to Divelier. Moreover, even the most faithful Divalier supporters now fear for their lives. Colonel Calllard, who is in charge of the Coast Guard, bitterly complained to Charles acout Drvalier's remark and reassured the banker that he and his friends were ready to set up a military junta.
- 6. In edition to the Coast Guard ships, Charles would have the use of Vilaire's converted LG, which normally plies the waters between Jamaica and Port-su-Prince carrying flour, fuel oil, etc. Vilaire is convinced that Charles has no choice but to carry out the coup with or withaut foreign help and that his chances of success are good since averal of the new Davalier appointees to key military and civilian gositions are Charles' friends. Vilaire fools that Charles must set now since the morals of many of the military and civilian supporters of Buvalier has reached an all-time low and the Haitian Treasury is almost capty. Since Buvalier has been unable to obtain foreign capital, he has again resorted, through his Secretary of State for Commerce and Industry Lebert Jean-Pierre, to a shake-down of commercial and industrial enterprises. In a circular letter, dated 2 May 67, the Secretary appealed for "voluntery contributions as a fitting because to the Venerable President for Life, Chief of the Davalierist Evaluation." (A copy of the letter is attached.)
- 7. Seen-Pierre and Esnri Sielait, confidents of Duvalier in charge of the Regie de Tebes and dos Allumettes, are groung the stannohest supporters of the president. Both men have stolen considerable grounts of public finds and succeeded in amuggling some of their management of Eaiti.

SECRET

## NY-419-67 Page 3

- 8. Secretary of State for Justice Rameau Estime, who is a good friend of Captain Tassy, is in serious trouble. Estime, a brother of a former president of Haiti, may lose his position. Since he himself has presidential ambitions, he may become a candidate for this office is he survives the present crisis.
- Another potential rival for the presidency is Secretary of State for Lebor and Social Welfare Max A. Antoine, who claims the support of the labor unions.
- 10. According to Vilaire, the wildest rumors are rumpant in Emiti. For example, even intelligent persons give credence to the allegation that the US Government is not really anxious to see the downfall of Buvalier and that a portion of the US\$40 million hitherto allocated to President Emlaguer of the Dominican Ropublic as development loans was passed on, with the tacit consent of the US, to "Emlaguer's good friend," Duvalier. Another rumor states that the CIA is now in the process of training Haitian exiles in the US for a possible invasion of Haiti. The name of Law Fouche, a former demator in Haitiand a former Ambassedor to the US now in exile in New York City. ass been mentioned as one of those receiving training in guarrille.
  - 11. One of Vileire's aims during his present visit to the US is to convince influential Haitian eciles that Charles is not a Davalier supporter and that he would make a good president. Vileire has already contacted, through Erun, Louis Sansariog, a prominent anti-Bavalier exile in New York City, and hopes to meet other exile leaders.
- 12. True stated that the newly appointed representative of the UNIP (United Stations Development Program) in Port-on-Prince, a Greek, has just returned to Ear York and stated that he will not go back to Palti because he discovered that funds granted by the UNIP wave "missystemic by the Daviller government."
- 13. Some also asserted that an organisation comprised of US eltisons and calling itself the "Society for Maiti" will try to raise money for "matrition, education, referentation, cultural and essential developments in Salti." Embasse, Haiti's embassedor to the US, is consisted with this organisation. An CAS mission is expected to be in Port-su-Frince this week and Bonkesse will be on hand. (A copy of a list of the masse of persons supporting the Society for Ealti is attached.)

SECRET

reported their

أأسوه فالماسرون

# Para 4

- 24. Engineer Louis Leveque, a member of the Haitian Excomic Planning
  Board and a close friend of Charles', is expected in New York on or
  about 16 May 67 estensibly to discuss port development projects of
  Port-ou-Prince with the G. S. White Engineering Corporation, 80 Broad Street,
  EXC. The real purpose of his visit, however, is to contact US
  friends and Haitian exiles in an effort to gain support for Charles.
- 15. Charles and Brun talked on the phone 12 May 67. The banker stated that he is "tied down" in Port-au-Prince until the end of May, at which time he may make another business trip to the US.
- 16. Bown is firmly convinced that Charles has already made the decision to overthrow the Envaluer government with his friends and that he must set fast to provent chaos and a possible Communist take-over. Vilaire and Erum agree that the political and economic situation in Esiti is such that "the population wants a change, any change, and would even valcome a Communist coup." They added that Charles and his military friends with to prevent a Castro-supported Communist seizure of power.

F

SECRE

# PEDMOND VILAIRE

TEL. No. 3104

COMMISSION AGENT
SHIPPING SERVICE
BOX 016
PORT-AU-PRINCE, HAITT

# DEPAR AMENT DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE

# PORT-AU-PRINCE, Le 2 Mai 1967 .-

Zessicure,

THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

Al'occasion des grandiques manifostations commémorqtives di l'AN X de la Révolution Duvaliériates, les forces vivas de la Kation se sont associées pour donner à cette célébration toute l'ampleur qu'elle mérite.

A cet hommage que la Nation tient à rondre à Son Vénéré l'intent à Vic. Son Nivellance le Docteur François DUVALIER, aigne Chef de la Révolution, il est louable que le Commerce et l'Industrie apportent leur part dipation effective.

C'est pourquoi,il rous unt donné l'opportunité d'inviter les employés de votre ent prise à apporter eux aussi leur contribution suivant le barène ci-après:

De 5 & 200 / irdes ; Gles 5.00 / Be 271 & 500 / irdes ; Gdes 10.00 De 501 & 1500 urdes ; Gles 15.00 % partir le 1501 " ; Gles 25.00.

Il demeuro entendu qu'il est laissé à vous individuallement, ainci qu'à votre haut personnel, la liberté d'accomplir tout geste de générosité, le plafond de la contribution, en l'espèce domeurent illimité.

Les valeurs ainsi requeillies par vos poins, seront converties en chiques à l'ordre de la Scorétairorie d'Etat des Finances et des Affaires Economiques, accompagnées de la liste de votre personnel et transmises au Département du Commerce ot

Agrées, Monsieure, L'assurance de ma considération distinctée.

Secretatio Lat

P

# " Society for Haiti"

Miss Ella F. Harlee - President of Educational Communication

Itn Paul Riddle - Founder of American Airline Ridle Hilling / Enbry Ridle University

Dr. Simpson - Economist Cin Rosevetts First Braintrust

Dr. Hock - Economist

Col. King - Retired Exective with Park Service

Dr. deBessengey- Retired for President of Octam University of Reprosit

Mrs. Denby - Ed. For of "Grace Magazine

Roy Mean - Developer Hickitect

Ministall Digs - Attorney post Comptroler Exneral of U.S.

1967 APM 07 BL #00-67

SIBBECL: Steme of Hattien Benker Clemend Joseph Charles to Overthrow

1. On 9 bay 1967 louis A. Brus, Bas International Corp., Bew York Olty, furnished the following information.

effort to get rid of buvaller who has brought Habit to the brink of total and at given of the US downward to give him all necessary help in his peem on quit in the certippeem eries. Chartes believes that it is in the enty emos tol east doldy the Carrier, BUXXII, which has nort nottinens est coes not have enough enumeration for the commons. Charles hopes to receive the month like to receive corry commone, at the disposed of Charles. The trouble is that Calllard secret ally of Charles and is now ready to place this three boats, which his control. Calllard, who enjoys the confidence of Davalier, is a Calllard, Chief of the Haltlan Const Guard, three Haltlan boats under In eddition he will have, through his good friend Colonel exeminance" mahaird asharrery head has sellir had ad tadt betate redirect with or without the help of the United States Covernment. Charles to selse power with his military and civilian friends in Fort-au-Prince, Cherles etered that he he now ready to execute his long-planned schem tatime. During his visit to how fork city in the first week of hoy, 1961, in detail the possible overthrow of the Duvelley Covernment in the near Definite and President of the Chamber of Commerce of Haiti, have discussed 2. He and Clement Joseph Charles, President of the Banque Commerciale

3. Beeldes Calllard, Charles has the support of an unnessed highsemilar Baitism Army officer. Charles and his military, as well as
elvillan, friends plan to set up a provisional Junta and get ride of the
"spendes of Baiti," that is, Duveller and his supporters, After the
females of Baiti, "that is, Duveller and his supporters, After the semical action of power in the hands of the Junta, Charles will run for
familiars. We is convinced that he can vin since he has many supporters
familiars, as is convinced that he can vin since he has many supporters
familiars, and well as in rurel areas, Charles oldshe the the forther and students,
"controlled from of power in the present regime the now
"several businessmen, and hey militia figures in the rurel ereas who now
"several businessmen, and hey militia figures in the rurel ereas who now
"selfs for his signal to overthrow the present regime."

Analyse is still pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier.

Specers, he fools that his life is now in denger and unless he strikes from the beams three, he may fall viotis to the President. His position has become chalts. In early 1957, at Duvalier's request, he submitted a memorandum to the Fresident describing the Wrong doing of Bearl Stolait, who is in the President describing the Wrong doing of Bearl Stolait, who is in the there of the Regio & Tabas and Des Allumettes (tobacco and satoh industry).

aftigenten main bol eit. Beg tentan ignuet. SECRET

NY 406-67 Case 47,540 (Reopened) page 2

but it appears that Duvalier took Siclait's side. According to Charles, Siclait has been successful in raising money for Duvalier and also had beautiful homes built for some of the President's key supporters. Charles stated that he had given a copy of his memorandum on Siclait to the US Ambassador in Port-au-Prince.

- 5. Although he has relationships with the US diplomatic service in Purt-au-Prince, Charles expressed his desire to "cooperate with a Liaison Officer from the US". When asked to elaborate, he stated that it would be too dangerous to contact a US diplomat in Fort-au-Prince; instead he would rever to cooperate with a Liaison man from the Pentagon.
- 6. Charles stated that as President he would pursus a pro-UB policy, eliminating the Duvalier elements and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime. If he fails to receive UB help in his effort to overthrow the present Haitian Government, he will still go cheed with the planning, but the execution of his scheme will take more time.
- 7. For the time being, Charles will continue to support the Davalier government, in an effort to allay the suspicions of the President.

  Charles, in his copacity as the President of the Haitian Charles of Commerce, will soon deliver a speech praising the achievements of Davalier. Charles is envious for the US Covernment to know that this is just a prevence, that he now is determined to go into action against the regime, and that he knows that he and his friends are facing an extremely difficult task.

# INFORMATIONA

## CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Expirm. 22 Laws, Title 18, U.S.O. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorised person is prohibited by law.

#### 8-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM

COUNTRY Haiti REPORT NO.

CS -311/05457-67

SUBJECT

Efforts by Haitian Civilians And Military to Gain Power

DATE DISTR.

10 May 1967

In Haitian Government

NO. PAGES

REFERENCES

FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION. SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE. APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE.

- 1. Haitians Clemard Joseph Charles and Herve Boyer are contending for power in the Haitian Government, and each has hopes of succeeding President Francois Duvalier. Although they are working together and will join forces in order to get rid of Duvalier, they probably will start fighting between themselves once this objective is obtained.
- Colonel Jacques Laroche is the military's primary contender for power, and undoubtedly he will be the one to consolidate a military movement against Duvalier. Since the dismissal of high-ranking military officers by Duvalier in November and December 1966, Laroche has enjoyed the greatest power within the Army.
- If Duvalier is assassinated, it is likely that there will be bloodshed in the strests. In this event, it would be the Army who would step in immediately and control the situation. Despite the fact that the Army is small and weakened from its loss of high-ranking offficers, it still would be powerful enough to neutralize any effort by the Haitian militia (V2N) because the VSN is disorganized and would be unable to cope with the confusion which would be caused by an unnatural death of Duvalier. However, if Duvalier dies a natural death there would be less chance of bostilities because the people around Duvalier would have a better chance of taking power.
- There is little chance that Familier will step down from power volumtarily because of his pride. However, in this respect his family, particularly Mrs. Duralier, has constantly encouraged him to give up the presidency and appoint a successor.

्यामान्त्र यस्य भीत्राम् अन्यानार्वेश कृतिया अस्य सम्भावसम्बद्धाः अन्य

都不够有,增强增加,通过有少年至3mgm S-E-C-R-E-T NO PORTION DISSEM

there is an improperate for any purpose four properties of the same

The water or my

	STATE	DIA	ARMY	NAVY	AIR	NSA	AID	OCR	
,			CINCSO #		22 (3)	1,1,1			
	(Notes Flold die	tribution inc	ileated by "#".)	Also sent	Port-at	i-Prince)			- · · · ·

		and the second second second	er minist.			;	,		and the state of the second se		
OA/ DIT	12	WIL/7/IIt	<b>16</b>	WIIC/CA	$\mathbf{I}$				1.		TX-1173
OA/PROP	11	WIL PRIN		MUC/WAVE	1			L			MP
			$\pm 1$								(NAMOUNTE-L)
VH/R	$\Box$	WIIC/MO	$\Box$ 1	WIL PACY	CILM	C80)					CS-311/05457-67
	T	WIIC/FI	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T			Γ		1	CONTENATING MELEASING
TOTALS TE O	_	1 2, FI 3,	-	, WH/COO 3	7,	), WH	7 (2),	-	LIAISON		1 41 100 73 67

factors of garages

# Headquarters Comments

- 1. Charles is president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, and Boyer is a former Minister of Finance under Duvalier. Another source, whose reporting has been infrequent, but considered reliable, has reported that Boyer has signed a contract to work with an international organization in Europe. If Boyer leaves Haiti, it is possible that he will forego his ambitions for power in the Haitian Government, or that his endeavors will be hampered seriously by his absence from the country.
- 2. Leroche is Deputy Chief of Staff of the Haitlan Armed Forces. His ambitious and corrupt character, and his overtures toward Duvalier, have gained him his power within the Army over the placid, easy-going General Gerent Constant, Chief of Staff of the Haitlan Army. For biographic information on Leroche see CHIE-313/00918-67.

प्रमानसम्भागत्त्रके समेता स्त्रीत त्यार जा व त्याराज्य त्यारा कृतत्त प्रमान क्रिकेट स्वाप्त समेत्र स्वापी स्था इसमानसम्बद्धां कर्म क्षेत्र स्वीपी स्त्रीत त्यार जाता स्वापी स्वापी स्वापी स्वीपी स्वापी स्वापी स्वापी स्वापी इसमान त्यार क्षेत्रकार स्वीपी स्वापी स्व

HIGHER CLEARING DONARD Unather and appeal beyon his epiciophism see phospical at a property of the special control of the special of the spec

nice of fingly by incincian blu see livel in beautica anober or requir materials who is anober or requir materials who is not the nation devenment. In the least was incorrected a light constituted by the constitution is not a present the property of the

DAGE ACC. 123 PER 1918 1962.

THE RESIDENCE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE

NEID REPORT NO.

EVIII OX PRESENTATION

The state of the s

Summer - Arterior an have early through an experience of his contraction of the contracti

Control Button Control Control

S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM

THE STATE OF MERCHANT

TREES: AND THE PROPERTY OF THE

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

201-35 1029

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws, Title 18, U.S.C. Secs. 793 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorized person as prohibited by law.

### S-E-C-R-E-T NO FORSIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COUNTRY Hait1

REPORT NO.

CSDB-312/01428-67

SUBJECT

Plans of Clemard Joseph Charles. President of the Commercial Bank DATE MISTR.

22 May 1967

Of Haiti, to Overthrow the Duvalier Government

NO. PAGES

REFERENCES

FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION. SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE. APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE.

- In discussing the possibility of overthrowing the Duvalier Government in the near future, Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, said he now is ready to execute his long-planned scheme to seize power with his military and civilian friends in Port-au-Prince, with or without the help of the U.S. Government. If he fails in his efforts to obtain U.S. support for his plan, Charles still intends to go ahead with the plot, but he said the execution of his scheme will take more time. However, Charles believes that it is in the best interest of the U.3. to give him all necessary help in his effort to get rid of President Duvalier who has brought Haiti to the brink of total economic collapse.
- Charles said that he has rifles and hand grenades hidden "somewhere in Haiti" and that through his good friend Colonel Octave Cayard, commander of the Haitian Coast Guard, three Haitian books, which carry commons, will be under his control. Cayard cannot furnish enough communition for the cannons, but Charles hopes to obtain the necessary amount from the U.S. Government. He would like to get the arminition from the U.S. aircraft carrier, BOXER, which has been on duty in the Caribbean area for some time.
- Besides Cayard, Charles has the support of an unnamed high-ranking Haitian Army officer & Charles and his military and civilian friends plan to set up a provisional junto and get rid of the "enemies of Hoiti," that is, Duvalier and his supporters. After the consolidation of power in the hands of the junta, Charles plans to run for President and is convinced that he can win since he has many supporters in Port-ou-Prince as well as in the rural areas of Haiti. Charles claims that he "controls" the Catholic and Episcopal clergy, teachers and students, several businessmen, and key militimmen in the rural areas who are waiting for his signal to overthrow the present regime.

8-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSIM/CONTROLLED DISSIM

STATE ARMY FBI CINCSO # (Also sent Port - au-Prince)

	M I=Q K W	MAH O N	i囊REP,⊕R	, i 🗲 .	-IN In⊕	RMAHIO	V=RIJEORI
	CA/DYP CA/FROP	WIV7/IIt	4 VIIC/MO	1			TX-1176
-	STR/R	WIIO/FI	1 WIL/PAGY (	CENCO	0) 1		(MB) CBDB-312/01428-67
-	TOTALO IE 2,	I 2, FI 3,	CA 3, WII/COG 3	(1),	WH 5 (2),	LIAISON	ELV/BEB

CSDB-312/01428-67

- Charles has stated that should be become President of Haiti, he would pursue a pro-U.S. policy, eliminating the Duvalierists and the Communists and establishing a "liberal democratic" regime.
- Charles still is pretending to be a loyal supporter of Duvalier; however, his position has become shaky and he believes that his life is in danger. He feels that he may fall victim to Duvalier unless he (Charles) strikes first. For the time being, Charles will continue to support Duvalier in ar effort to allay the President's suspicions. As president of the Haitian Chamber of Commerce, Charles soon will deliver a speech praising the achievements of Duvalier. He is anxious for the U.S. to know that his overtures toward Davalier are pretense and that he is determined to go into action against the present regime.

### Headquarters Comments

CS-311/05457-67, from another reliable source, reported that Charles and Herve Boyer, former Minister of Finance under Duvalier, were contending for power in the Haitien Government.

- In the past several months, Charles has made numerous attempts to elicit support from several U.S. Government agencies for his plot against the Duvalier Government.
- No reason was given for Charles' belief that it would be in the best interest of the U.S. to support his scheme to overthrow Duvalisr. However, he may be referring to his claim that should he become President of Halti following the overthrow of Davalier, he intends to pursue a pro-U.S. policy and establish a "liberal democratic" regime.
- 3. Source Comment: Cayard, who enjoys the confidence of Duvalier, is a secret ally of Charles.

The state of the control of the state of the मान प्रमानिक्षके के दे प्राप्त । अधिकार स्वाप्त का स्वाप्त करें के किए के किए के किए किए किए किए की मिल्नी के two areas for the property of the first of t CONTRACT. to the first of the first and the first and the first of SUBJECT COLUMN MYC6 9 150/5 Santa to the state of CONTR. OF. The state of the second

E-E-C-R-E-T

The time of the first and the first first

∙onmeči .

CONSTRUCT STATE OF THE

MO FOREIGN DIGSEM/COFFROLLED DISSEM

一种传播的一个一场中国大学

## EINFORMATIKONAL JERORTESINFORM. JAKONSKERORIKE

#### CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

This material contains information affecting the National Defense of the United States within the meaning of the Explorage Laws, Title 18, U.S.O. Secs. 783 and 794, the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to an unauthorised person is prohibited by law.

### 8-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

COUNTRY Haiti

REPORT NO. CS DB-312/01625-67

SUBJECT Further Plans of Clemard Joseph Charles DATE DISTR. 8 June 1967

To Overthrow the Haitiza Governments

His Military Supporters and His Bids NO. PAGES 3

For Support from Haitian Excles

REFERENCES

FIELD REPORT NO.

THIS IS UNEVALUATED INFORMATION. SOURCE GRADINGS ARE DEFINITIVE. APPRAISAL OF CONTENT IS TENTATIVE

- 1. Clemard Joseph Charles, president of the Commercial Bank of Haiti, claims that since Maj. Coicou (fnu), a close friend, has replaced Capt. Harry Tassy in the Presidential Guard, he (Charles) now has an access to arms and ammunition in the basement of the Palace and is in a position to carry out a coup against President Francois Duvalier "in the near future."

  Although no definite date has been set yet for the coup, Charles is convinced that it must be carried out "within the next few months" to save Haiti from economic and political chaos. Charles, and especially his military "riends, feel that 1967 is the year of decision.
- 2. Although Col. Pierr -Louis (fmu), 2 commander of the Dessalines Barracks, was not ramed as a fellow-conspirator, Charles believes that Pierre-Louis knows of and approves his plans to overthrow Duvelier, and that he (Charles) "controls" the Dessalines Barracks through Pierre-Louis. Col. Octave Caillard is one of the key military figures on whom Charles pins his boyes. Caillard is thoroughly disillusioned with Duvelier and is willing to cooperate. Caillard fears that if Duvelier remains in power, Haiti's economy will be completely ruined and Haitian exiles receiving guerrilla training in Cuba may attempt to seize power in Haiti.
- 3. Charles has the support of Capt. Preval (fmm), 3 of the Presidential Guard, and realizes that high-ranking officers loyal to Duvalier could cause bloodshed; Charles and his associated expect violence during the initial stages of the coup.
- in addition to ships of the Heitien Coast Guard, Charles now has the use of a 352-ton converted landing craft (IC) which normally sails between Jamaica and Port-ou-Frince carrying flour, fuel oil, etc.

S-E-C-R-E-T

NO FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

STATE D	A	ARMY	NAVY	AIR	1.7	-NBA	AFT	CCR	173	I 8
	, ,	CDYCSO &					 		JÉ	
(Moter Pield dietrib	ition Indiscion l	h'iitehi'	Also sent	Port-	91/ <b>-</b> P	dage				

KIN EO R'MANELLO, NERRELLO, REEL L'OERE L'NIPORTE MANALLE (E) NEL FILLO, REL

	Control of the contro			2		
OT/TO	1 AF/345/B	o WIC/FI				TX-1188
OT/OP/NIK	I WILL FIL	e     WilC/CA	1			iks
mar and	WIL/R	1 WIC/MO	1			(HQ3: EVMED-1)
CA/INI	9 un/7/116	J WHC/WAVE	1			CEDB-912/01625-67
CA/PROP	1 WILL PRIN	1 WH/PACY	(CINCEO) 1			COMPINATING HE LEADING
TOTALS TE 2.	CT 4. PT	. CA 2. AF 2.	WH/COO 3 (1	LIAIGO	,	CIAN
证 5	/št. 760 i.	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		<i>"</i>	•	C. Mark

Starte

- 5. Charles had no contact with Haitian exile groups until early May 1967, when he sent an emissary to New York City to talk to Louis Bancaricq, a prominent anti-Duvalier exile, whose entire family was killed by Duvalier's benchmen. Sansaricq merceu to support Charles in a final showdown with Duvalier and promised to line up some of his fellow exiles to support Charles. A close friend of Charles was planning to go to New York in mid-May 1967 estensibly to discuss port development projects in Port-au-Prince with a U.S. construction firm; however, the real purpose of the trip is to contact Haitian exiles to gain their support for Charles.
- 6. On 19 May 1967, a group of prominent Haitian exiles held a meeting in Hew York City to celebrate Haitian Flag Day. One of the organizers of the meeting was Dr. Jumelle (fmu), a medical doctor whose brother was a former Haitian Minister of Finance and who was killed by Duvalier.

  Another exile who attended the meeting was Vixamar (fmu) who claims to be a legal advisor to the Regulatic of Chad and who said that he was going to be the next president of Haitia. The group of Haitian exiles, believed to call itself the "National Organization of Haitian Exiles", has some members who back Charles.
- 7. Following are prominent Haitians who Charles believes must be eliminated after the coup:
  - a. Col. Gracia Jacques of the Presidential Guard Jacques, who is no longer blindly loyal to Duvalier, will be needed in the execution of the coup, and can be bought; however, once power is in the hands of a military junta and Charles, Jacques will be eliminated.
  - b. Inc Desir, head of the Tonton-Macoute.
  - e. Clovis Desinor, Minister of Finance en "anarchist" with presidential aspirations who has an "underground movement in Haiti."
  - d. Gen. Gerard Constant, Chief of Staff.
  - e. Col. Jacques Leroche, Deputy Chief of Staff a "convinced Communist."
- 8. If the coup is successful, Charles hopes to give Andre Theard, former Heitien Ambassador to the United States, a ddiplomatic post; Theard is strongly pro-U.S. Charles regards General Philippeaux, Minister of Health, as a very sick man with no further political aspirations.
- 9. Close friends of Charles are convinced that Charles has no choice but to earry out a coup with or without fereign help, and that his chances of success are good because several of Duvalier's new appointees to key positions are friends of Charles; also, that Charles must act soon because the merele of many of Duvalier's military and civilian supporters has reached an all-time low and because the Raitian Treasury is almost empty.

### Heelquerters Comments

4.3

DATE:

MAC TO

Anir.

CCAROLEA.

- 1. Colocu may be Maj. Berge Colocu.
- 2. Probably Lt. Col. Las Pierre-Louis.
- 3. Another source has identified Proval as Cort. Walter Proval.

S-E-C-H-E-T SC FOREIGN DISSEM/CONTROLLED DISSEM

### S-E-C-R-E-T NO FOREIGN DISSEN/CONTROLLED DISSEN

-3-

CSDB-312/01625-67

- 4. Probably Dr. Gaston Jumelle.
- 5. Probably Henri Vixamar.

CSDB-312/01426-67 recently reported other plans of Clemand Joseph Charles.

NO FOREIGE GENERALIST DESERVE OR

		SEC	RET				ei ei	i i je jos	P.F.	yaj fose <b>ta</b> 1	)
estent Davig		PERSON'URL, NUTIF	110			-	ļ · · · <del></del>			5-a and and	
30	1				١,	3			1		
iction .W.H 3	3 128	RID COPY	ADVANCE		🗆		UNIT	[VII	11	,	94
FILE, KY WHKOGB	<u> Da</u>	7 RIHN.	FLE	UINT 3	CIC	1/4	ors )	260	A	000	ح

SECRET 052306Z CITE JMWAVE 7027

DIRECTOR INFO PORT AU PRINYE, DO BASE/NEW YORK

MUNION EVLOFT

6 May 67 It. 6 1 2 3 6

REF DIRECTOR 98884

- B. UFGT 19382
- 1. ON 4 MAY 3167, EVLOFT-I LEARNED FROM CONSUL EUGENE
  MAXIMILIEN THAT CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES IS IN NEW YORK CITY
  ATTZMPTING BORROW MONEY ON GON BONDS. ACCORDING TO MAXIMILIEN,
  PRESIDENT DUVALIER HAS INSTRUCTED CHARLES TO ADVANCE \$36,888
  FROM OMA (SOCIAL SECURITY) FUNDS FOR PURCHASE OF CARS
  FOR TOURISM DEPARTMENT. ANXIMILIEN STATED THAT VLTHOUGH ONA
  SUPPOSEDLY HAS \$423,888 IN CASH, CHARLES HASNALREADY ADVANCED
  \$123,888 AND CANNOT FIND ENOUGH CASH TO MEET DUVALIER'S
  REQUEST. BECAUSE OF THIS, CHARLES IS SCARED TO RETURN HAITI
  ESPECIALLY IF PRESENT NEW YORK NEGOTIATIONS FAIL. CHARLES IS
  ALSO WORRIED THAT HE MAY NOT BE ABLE DEPART HAPTI.
- TROUBLE-SHOOTER, NOW IN NEW YORK AND WAS INVOLVED IN COUNTER-FRITING HAITIAN STAMPS AND MONEY AND HAS BEEN BANISHED FROM MAITI. EVLOFT-1 OPINES THAT HIS STORY FALSE AND GREGER

201-357029

PAGE 2 JMWAVE 7827 S E C R E T ACTUALLY IN NEW YORK OBTAIN INFO HAITIAN EXILES.

IMMAVE FORWARDING UNDER REF B COPY OF DOCUMENT PRE-JPARED BY PRESIDENT OF BANK OF HAITI, ANTONIO ANDRES FOR TREAGER BROS AND ASSOCIATES, MIAMI EXPORTERS, WHICH OUTLINES FINANCIAL SITUATION OF HAITI AS OF 26 DECEMBER 1966. EVLOFT-1 OBTAINED DOCUMENT FROM TRAEGER BROS WITH WHOM HE HAS PERSONAL CONTACT. TRAEGER BROS APPARENTLY APPROACHED FOR HELP IN PROD POSEN ACH SA MILLION BOND ISSUE. BUT HAS NOT RESPONDED. THE DOCUMENT WAS PASSED TO STATION ON 4 MAY.

4. INDEX CHARLES, GREGER, ANDRE.

4 May 1967

### MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT

- Telephone Conversation with Genevieve Alyea (Lomestic Contact Service) re-Clemard Joseph CHARLES
- 1. At 1600 hours, 26 April 1967, Genevieve Alyea, DCS, (Green Phone 3024) relayed the following message to the undersigned, re Clemand Joseph CHARLES.
- 2. Today the DCS Headquarters received the following teletype from Mr. BALOG, New York City DCS representative, from Luis A. BRUN, President of B&B International Corporation, New York City.
  - A. Baiti's financial situation is now catastrophic.
    All efforts by President DUVALIER to attract foreign
    capital have failed. Domestic financial resources
    exploited through threats, extortion, etc. are rapidly
    drying up and unless the Government receives foreign
    help, it faces complete financial ruin.
    - B. In another effort to raise money abroad, DUVALIER gave permission to Banker Clemard Joseph CHARLES to visit the United States and contact his business friends there. (See Cases 40570 à 40576). CHARLES visit to the U.S. is scheduled on or about 9 May 1967, at which time he will contact his business partner, Joseph DETER, in Minmi.
    - C. According to ERUN, CHARLES also plans to go to Washington where he wants to tell "U.S. Government efficials in strict confidence that he is ready and able to overthrow DUVALIER's regime provided he receives U.S. help." BRUN will fly to Miani to meet CHARLES and will, in turn, tell "Capt. BALCG" about the results of CHARLES' efforts.

SECRE

201-357029

## SECRET

-2-

- 3. There is a possibility that CHARLES will also come to New York City. If he does, BRUN and Capt. BALOG will discuss the latest developments with him.
- 4. During the past few days, CHARLES and BRUN have been in almost daily telecommunications, ostensibly discussing business matters. Using certain code words previously agreed upon in person, CHARLES is able to tell BRUN about the recent situation in Haiti without arousing the suspicions of Haitian phone censorship. Parts of the information contained in Paragraph 1 was received from CHARLES by BRUN during their teleconversation on 25 April 1967.

Wilms R. Van Scoy

Genevieve Alyea stated she would obtain copies of the DCS reports referred to in Para. 2-B above and call the Emiti Deak on 27 April 1967.

SECRET

# SECRET

### 3 May 1967

### Requirements for BALOG Contact With Clemard Joseph Charles

A. Basic Points To Ba Stressed:

To be a little to the wife in

- 1. The U.S. Government cannot make any commitment of support to Clenard Joseph Charles.
- 2. Clemard Charles should not infer, imply or boast of U.S. support in his attempts to gain support for his project. The U.S.G. does not wish to be accused of everthrowing other governments.
- 3. Charles should be told, however, that any information concerning his plans, intentions and movements will not under any circumstances be divulged to the GOH nor to other countrymen of his.
- 4. Balog and his friends are definitely interested in Charles' activities and information he can provide relative to the situation in the latter's country.
- B. Specific Requirements Relative to His Plans Since be Claims to Have Certain Capabilities:
  - 1. What elements or groups within the GOH, the military and police do you have actually committed to your plan of everthrowing Papa Doc (Duvalier)?
  - 2. Give the strength of each group? Rames of leaders?
  - 3. When do you plan to execute your project?
  - 4. How do you intend to handle the situation with regard to the Presidential Guard, the Dessalines troops and the solice in Port au Prince?
  - 5. In the execution of your scheme what is the extent of vicionos foreseen?
  - 6. What connection do you have with exiles and where?
  - 7. In case you decide to act would you notify Mr. Brun beforehand?

SECHET

### SEGRET

-2-

### C. Other Requirements:

- 1. What is the true evaluation of Papa Doc's health?
- 2. Who are his personal doctors?
- 3. In view of the deteriorating economy of the country do you think Papa Doc will step down and depart?
- 4. What is the reason or circumstances for the recent dismissals and transfers of junior officers within the military?
- 5. In a struggle for power what would be the situation between Lt Col Max Dominique and Luc Fourcard? Are these two individuals part of your scheme?
- 6. What part would Gracis Jacques, Luc Desir, Clovis Desinor, Gerard Philippeaux and General Constant play in case Papa Doc goes or there is a power struggle?
- 7. What part would the people outside of Port au Prince play in an attempt of an overthrow? What groups in the interior and other cities would begin fighting each other at this juncture?

SECRET

## SECTIET

1 May 1967

### MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT

Telephone Conversation with Genevieve ALYEA, DCS, re Clemard Joseph CHERLES

- 1. At 1530 hours, the DCS Hqs. representative, Genevieve ALYRA (Green phone 3024), relayed the following message received this date from the DCS New York office, Mr. BALOG:
- 2. The "EARL" referred to in my previous message is Earl SMITH, former U.S. Ambassador to Cuba and a friend of the MENNEDYS. SMITH, who was approached by Joseph DRYER, florida businessman, to take Haitian banker Clemand Joseph CHARLES to the State Department, refused to do so. In turn, DRYER contacted Paul RCGERS, Congressman from Florida, who agreed to talk with Sonator Ted KENNEDY. According to Luis A. HRUN, MENNEDY agreed to make an appointment for CHARLES at the State Department.
- 3. Last night (presumably 30 April), CHARLES flew from Port au Prince to New York City. He is staying at the Lincoln Square Notor Inn, Suite 1002-1003, SU-7-6800, until Wednesday (3 May) when he plans to go to Washington and Miami.
- 4. Also, last night, Luc Albert FOUCARD, son-in-law of President DUVALIER who is Minister of Tourism, and his wife arrived in New York City. They are staying at the Waldorf Astoria, EL 5-3000.
- 5. Allan COLTON, part owner of Baiti International Leather Carp, Fort au Prince, a Canadian national who requested an interview with Capt. BALOG, flew back to Haiti yesterday. He told um (SCS) that his efforts to sell Haiting treasury bends in the United States and Canada were unsuccessful.

Wilms R. VAN SCOY

SPORET

25 April 1967

MEMORANDUM FOR: Mr. Melville Caborne ARA/CAR Department of State

Per our telephone conversation, there follows a copy of the message from Ambassador TIMEONS, dated 32 April 1967, concorning Clemard Joseph CHARLES:

"As Department and CIA Washington are well aware, CHARLES has inordinate ambitions and has several times in past taken similar line. In my judgment he is again fishing to see if he can attract some form of U.S. Government support. We are most circumspect here in dealing with CHARLES and I am sure "ashington is handling in same fashion. Ambassador asks this message be shown to LONG AND OSECRME, ARA/CAR, State."

Criginal & 1 - addressee - WH/7/Haiti Chrono Clemard Joseph CHARLES 201

201-357029

#### SECRET

24 April 1967

#### MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Telephone Conversation with Genevieve ALYEA,
Domestic Contact Service re CLemard Joseph CHARLES
(201-357029)

1. At 1500 hours, 21 April 1967, Miss Genevieve ALYEA, Domestic Contact Service, X3026 (Green Phone 3024) called the undersigned to inform the Haiti Desk of comments made on a teletype message from their DCS representative in New York City, Mr. BALOG. According to Miss ALYEA, Mr. BALOG had interviewed a U.S. businessman who travels frequently in Latin American (later identified as Luis BRUN), on conditions in Haiti. Mr. BALOG had teletyped the report to DCS Headquarters, and had added the following comment at the end of the report.

"On 20 April, Mr. BALOG in New York City, interviewed the source (BRUN). The source visited Port au Prince during the latter part of February 1967 and spent one week as the guest of CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES (President of the Commercial Bank of Haiti). Source, who maintains telephone and cable contact with CHARLES, is convinced the latter (CHARLES) has decided with his unnamed Army friends, to overthrow President DUVALIER now. Source says CHAPLES had asked his U.S. business partner, Joseph DRYER, Palm Beach, Florida (Home phone: 655-2610; Business phone: 832-6331) and another person identified as "EARL" (probably Earl O. FINNEY, AID official) to get in touch with the U.S. State Department before the end of this week ... "EARL", who is supposed to have influential friends at the State Department, will try to persuade the U.S. Government that CHARLES, who has presidential aspirations, now has the power and determination to get rid of DUVALIER. CHARLES, who now fears for his life, sent his son to New York City a few weeks ago for a medical checkup and advised him to remain in the U.S."

2. Hr. BALOG then referred to Paragraph 6 of the intelligence report which contained the following question and answer:

Question: What is your assessment of youths, their political orientation or lack of one and their general outlook for the future?

BECRET

Source Anwer: Students, as well as educated persons, listen regularly to two foreign radio broadcasts -- one emanating from the United States and one from Cuba. The Cuba station, which emphanizes Communitat ideology, appears to be popular with the intelligencia and students while the "man-in-the street" prefers the U.S. broadcasts.

3. Mr. BALOG then commented regarding paragraph 2 above as follows:

"The radio station mentioned above is located somewhere in Massachusetts, according to our source and his Haitian friends in New York City. The believe it is a CIA operation."

- 4. Clemard Joseph CHARLES' Army friends mentioned above may possibly include Jacques LAROCHE, Deputy Chief of Staff.
- 6. At 1630 hours, the undersigned contacted Miss ALYEA to obtain additional information from Mr. BALOG concerning his interview with BRUN. Unfortunately, Mr. DALOG put the above message on the teletype and then departed for the weekend and will not be available for recontact until Monday, 24 April 1967.

Walina R. Van Scoy Wilma R. VAN SCOY

Distributions Original - 201-357029

- WH/7/Haiti Memo file

1 - 36-9-10

			i , 1	, ,
INDER: DYES EXNO	CLASSIFIED MESSAGE	F TOTAL COPIES 40	PRI	CEDENC
H-REP TO FILE NO	SECR	(	(PRINTER)	DUCTION PROHIBITED
PILE BID BET. TO BRANCH S DESTROY DEID ELECT	AEM404/PM14 1714.0150	- Carriera		. 6
FROM A Schman				7 7
21-		VANCE COPY	4 UNIT	TIME TOY
ACTION WH8	RID COPY	□ <b>⊠</b>	_	16450 5
INFO	The sales			
THE VR CARE SIDE		CAPERDE CA	of ch	PS CHILE
FI EUSEG EIFINTE	403 500 60/51		*	
S E C R E T 221522Z CIT	E PORT AU PRIN	IOE 4390		
PRIORITY DIRECTOR		PRIN	12 Mar 87 1	51252
		PRINT	ANTA WE	FI/ISR
REF: DIRECTOR 95076			20 2000	
1. REF SHOWN TO AME	BASSADOR MORNII	NG 22 APRIL.	ABSTRACT	STER
2. FOLL FROM AMBASS	SADOR: AS DEPI	F AND WOFACT W	ASHINGTON	\ C
WELL AWARE, CHARLES HA			- ; '	
,				IIMED
IN PAST TAKEN SIMILAR I	INE. IN MY J	JDGMENT HE IS	AGAIN	
FISHING TO SEE IF HE CA	AN ATTRACT SOM	E FORM OF USG	SUPPORT.	
WE ARE MOST CIRCUMSPECT	T HERE IN DEAL	ING WITH CHARL	ES AND	
I AM SURE WASHINGTON I		• •	**, - , :	
3. AMBASSADOR ASKS	THIS NSG BE S	HOWN TO LONG A	ND OSBORNE,	
ARA/ CAR, STATE.				م میں لائٹ کی ا رائٹ میں میں میں اور رائٹ کی دائش کی انٹرین
SECRET # BEWG SE	RVICED			
<b>90</b>	98	CRBI		
. <b>*1</b>				
				(1) 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
Electric Control of the Control of t				
The state of the s				
	A Section Control	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
				7 060 67
		The state of the s	·	2 APR 67
	<b>是1980年</b>			
			201	- 357029
		المنافق المناف		MANAGE

° 111-	MESSAGE FORM TOTAL COPIES 2 [	BOUTING	AND/OR INITIALS - SEEN ST
ono, R.LEHNAN:sld	3 E C R E T	-	
BATE: 21 April 1967		1	10
CABLE INCESTABLAT DISSEMINATION	D BHOEK D DESTROY A	INTUM TO [][]	
87 P.L	O HOHER D PILE IN CE PI	. 201-357	029
CONF. WH 9 RID COPY	mirgs PALE . VE 500 (	es/860 co	ciloes ciles
FI FYSAG FYINTO	CAZ CHIEG CA/04	111	(eltre) (pice)
SECRET	21 23 18'Z	CITE DIREC	709
PRIORITY PORT AU PRINCE		CITE DIREC	_95076_
	ANY	FI FI	/ISR
	<b>149</b> -	/	C
	State of the state	RACT	
0	OTHER WOFACT COMPONEN	1: 1:	
info re clemard Joseph C	HARLES WHICH OBTAINED	FROM SOURC	E WHO
IN ALMOST DAILY CONTACT	with charles. Jource	CLAIMS HE	SPENT
WEEK LATTER PART FEBRUAR	y as guest charles in	PORT AU PR	INCE.
2. SOURCE REPORTED	20 APRIL HE CONVINCE	D CHARLES H	AS DECIDED
OVERTHROW DUVALIER NOW W	ITH AID FROM UNNAMED	ARMY FRIEND	s. source
STATED CHARLES HAD REQUE	STED U.S. BUSINESS PA	RTNER AND A	NOTHER
FRIEND TO GET IN TOUCH W			
•	<b>N</b>	ार्थ्याच्या । इ.स.च्या	
TO PERSUADE U.S. GOVT TH			
TO GET RID OF DUVALIER.			
YEARS FOR HIS LIFE, SENT	HIS SON TO NYC PEW	veeks ago fo	R EZDICAL
CHECKUP WITH INSTRUCTION	E REMAIN IN U.S.		
Source Above In	TO NOT AVAILABLE FOR	FURTHER QUI	ESTIONING
PRIOR 24 APRIL. HQS PAS	SSING INFO TO MR. OSB	DENE OF STA	TE DEPT. 2/APICO/
ACOS PLEASE PASS TO AMB	GGARAR		201-35,702%
ACCO PROMOS PROD TO AND	end of mess	AGE C	11/1/1 0:
William V. Brooye			Paul V. YHarwood
O WHO	SECRET	Eneluded from auf	C/WH/7
The second secon		describeding	
<b>基础通信的 医</b> 在 125 中,是 1250 中,是 1250 中,	OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OF		was been stated to the first

CLASSIFICATION	PPOCESSING ACTION
DISPATCH SECRET	MARKED FOR IMPERING
Cnief, WH Division	NG INDEXING REQUIRED
ro.	ORLY QUALIFIED DESK CAN JUDGE HIDEKING
Chief of Station, Fort au Mince WH	1
	MICROFILM
Operational/Contact with Clemara Joseph Charle	
THON REQUIRED - REFERENCES 2-01-35	1029
Reference: PURT AU PRINCE 4342	
RACHFILLD. Contact was established through of assistants who came to RACHFILLD's nome at appoint 7 April 1967. Subject's assistant usked in like to corrow some books on the history of a could go to Subject's home and make a selection order to stall for time to affect the proper ne would be able to proceed to Subject's home noon at 1600 hours. On the morning of 8 April	croximately 1750 hours aChrield if he would siti and if so he on. Kachiffeld, in coordination, stated the following after- 1 Kachiffeld touched
base with both the COS and Chief, Latthe who should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachfield for not proceeding to Machifield and Rachfield for not proceeding to Machifield and that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Rachfield that the economy of maiti was dition and that moone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the critical Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin, week stated that the Maitian Government plans to present the maitian Government cannot afford such an expensive coins. Subject was very upset bed Haifian Government cannot afford such an expensive	apologized to one himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con-what to do. He then the copy of "Le hon-in a copy of "Le hon-in he said, would not to be not to be a to the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to Machifield and that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Machifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that more can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the cifficial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the following week stated that the Maitian Government plans to prevent the measurement of the newspaper of the	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then he copy of "Le hon- he acid, would not to this newspaper of the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting MacGiffeld and RacGiffeld for not proceeding to MacGiffeld and RacGiffeld for not proceeding to MacGiffeld and that he was afraid MacGiffeld may have had gue tell RacGiffeld that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the ciffcial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin, week stated that the Maitian Government plans to present that the Maitian Government plans to present the Maitian Government cannot afford such an expense was turned over to Lattuck.	apologized to one himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con-what to do. He then the copy of "Le hon-in a copy of "Le hon-in he said, would not to be not to be a to the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to Machifield and that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Machifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that moone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the cifficial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the following week stated that the Maitian Government plans to present the maitian Government cannot afford such an expension of the such as the such a	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then he copy of "Le hon- he acid, would not to this newspaper of the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting MacGiffeld and RacGiffeld for not proceeding to MacGiffeld and RacGiffeld for not proceeding to MacGiffeld and that he was afraid MacGiffeld may have had gue tell RacGiffeld that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the ciffcial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin, week stated that the Maitian Government plans to present that the Maitian Government plans to present the Maitian Government cannot afford such an expense was turned over to Lattuck.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then he copy of "Le hon- he acid, would not to this newspaper of the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to Machifield and that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Machifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the critical Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin week stated that the Maitian Government plans to present the Maitian Government plans to present the Maitian Government cannot afford such an expense turned over to Labour.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then he copy of "Le hon- he acid, would not to this newspaper of the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to machifield and that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Machifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the critical Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin week stated that the Haltian Government plans to prevential ver coins. Subject was very upset because turned over to haltich.  Distribution.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then he copy of "Le hon- he acid, would not to this newspaper of the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject were expecting Machifield and Rachfield for not proceeding to machifield and that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Rachfield that the economy of maiti was dition and that moone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the cificial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin week stated that the Maitian Government plans to previous turned over to harbita.  Distribution.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then he copy of "Le hon- he acid, would not to this newspaper of the minting of stude, he stated, the
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to Machifield's he that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Rachifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the critical Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin, week stated that the Haitian Government plans to present that the Haitian Government plans to present the Covernment cannot afford such an expense turned over to Lattute.  Distribution 2-Chief, while	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then the copy of "Le hon- in a said, would not to this newspaper Day or the minting of stude, he stated, the shae. The newspaper //continued/
should go to see Subject.  2. Subject were expecting Machifield and Rachfield for not proceeding to Machifield and that he was afreid Machifield may have had gue tell Machifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that moone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the cificial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin week stated that the Maitian Government plans to present that the Haitian Government plans to present and Government cannot afford such an expense turned over to Labout.	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable con- what to do. He then the copy of "Le hon- in a said, would not to this newspaper Day or the minting of stude, he stated, the shae. The newspaper //continued/
Should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to Machifield's he that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Rachifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the President left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur", the critical Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin week stated that the Maitian Government plans to presilver coins. Subject was very upset bed Haifian Government cannot afford such an expense turned over to Latellia.  Distribution 2-Chief, while	apologized to come himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable conwhat to do. He then the copy of "Le hond, he said, would not this newspaper of the minting of state, he stated, the sase. The newspaper /continued/
Should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting MacGiFILLD and RACHFILLD for not proceeding to macGiFILLD's he that he was afraid MACHFILLD may have had gue tell MACHFILLD that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the Fresident left the room and returned a minute later wit iteur, the cificial Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin, were stated that the Maitian Government plans to present the maitian Government cannot afford such an expense turned over to Lattuke.  Distribution  2-Chief, while  CSCATA  CHARGE FRANCE TO MAINTER  HTPL-2011	apologized to ome himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable conwhit to do. He then the copy of "Le hond, he said, would not it. This newspaper of study, or the minting of study, he stated, the mase. The newspaper /continued/
Should go to see Subject.  2. Subject was expecting Machifield and Rachifield for not proceeding to Machifield's he that he was afraid Machifield may have had gue tell Machifield that the economy of maiti was dition and that noone can tell the President left the room and returned a minute later with iteur, the critical Maitian newspaper, which be released until sometime the followin week stated that the Maitian Government plans to presilver coins. Subject was very upset because that the Maitian Government plans to presilve coins. Subject was very upset because turned over to Latellia.  Distribution:  2-Chief, while  Chief, while  Distribution:  2-Chief, while  Distribution:	apologized to come himself out explained sts. He proceeded to in a deplorable conwhat to do. He then the copy of "Le hond, he said, would not this newspaper of the minting of state, he stated, the sase. The newspaper /continued/

CONTINUATION OF DISPATCH

SECRET

HTPL=2014 (cont)

3. Subject once again relegated to And will. It that he was willing to answer any questions. He also stated that he hoped that the outgoing Chief, Larton would inform the incoming Unief, harbon that that he is most willing to cooperate with hallock occause he believes that the salvation of his country aspends on such cooperation.

4. Case Officer Comments. Charles arreared much more at ease during this meeting than ne did at the previous one. It appeared as though he actually manted to talk to semeone and knew that he could trust MACHFILLD not to leak the conversation to the GUM. RECHFILLD, once again, left the goor wide open for future conversations.

Janus D. Freehold
Matthew H. UNUBB

1014 53e

UM PREVIOUS EDITION BEPLACES FORMS 91 78 - 91 784 AND \$1 70 WHICH ARE CIBNOLETE J L U K L T

CONTINUED

DISPATCH

SECRET

MARKED FOR INDEXING

TO Chief, Will Division

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

NO INDEXING REQUIRED

ONLY QUALIFIED DESK
CAN AUDGE INDEXING

FROM Chief of Station, Fort au Prince

MICROFILM

SUBJECT
SUBJECT
SUBJECT

ACTION REQUIRED - REFERENCES

Reference: DIRECTOR 85314, 21 March 1967

1. A dark negro about 5'7" tall, Clemerd Joseph L. Charles
was born at Gonsives, Haiti, on 21 April 1923. According to himself, his fether was a professor and his mother a "simple peasant".
According to others he is sensitive about his origins and is re-"

was born at Gonaives, Haiti, on 21 April 1923. According to himself, his father was a professor and his mother a "simple peasant". According to others he is sensitive about his origins and is reported to have changed his name from Canerien because of the connotation of nothing less implied in the name. His father is variously reported to have been a carpenter and a peasant. He received his primary education at the perochial school and graduated from the Lycee Gerrard in Port su Prince in 1939. According to his own account he taught in rural schools, worked as a pathologist, upholsterer, time-kee er, planuation supervisor, and freelance journalist. In 1947 he was appointed Controller General of Haitian Southern denana Industry and in 1948 became General Agent. The following year he established himself as Manufacturer's Representative and created his own export, and import, business. In 1953 he went to London as a member of the Economic Mission of the naitian Government, and in 1954 negotiated on the Haitian Government's behalf a contract with the General Electric Co., Ltd. of Coventry, England for the modernizing and extending of the telecommunications system of Haiti. He later said that both his ; ventures into the banana and telecommunications pusinesses were unsuccessful due to political interference. His success story, according to a U.S. official "apparently him es on the fact that he feels that he mas schieved stature in the community both socially and politically". Charles states that he created the banques and Commerciale d'Haiti (CH) in 1960 and is now the sole owner. The /Concinued/

Distribution: 2-Cnief, wHD

CS.MIL

201-357029

CROSS REPRIENCE TO	DISPATCH SYMBOL AND NUMBER	DATE	
	HTPA-2005	29 March 1967	4 26 44
	CLASSIFICATION	HOS FILE NUMBER	·
	SECHET		jr -

principal officer in Charles' sank when the bank was opened in 1900 with Charles as president was an American citizen in the savings and loan outliness named withle (fnu), who was later indicted, convided the jailed in the united States for using the mails to defraud. another original partner of the dank, one Cerald F. Conacti, allegedly from Onice o, initiols has a criminal record and various jail sentences and convictions. weither addingor Connolly are currently signatories to the bank, nor partners. The bank is reported to have a very poor portfolic of local since, according to rumor, the Loans have been made to covernment officials on the basis of their signature and without proper colleteral. desides the bank, he is also full or part owner or several other industrial and commercial enterprises in Haiti and is the sole representative in maid of the General electric Jo., Ltd., London angland, and the blemens schukert worke, Germany. We is Director of Fort Concession (Efter Monammud Payed departed) and also took over the oil refinery concession which originally belonged to Valentine. (Now involved in litigation with all over their in-Vestment Lubrantee.)

- Charles is Fresident or the Chamber of Commerce, and also belongs to several other commercial and civic organizations including the Committee for the Rehabilitation of the Rural Sections of Haiti, the International Club of Commerce of Haiti, the Commerce and industry association of new York, and the Hotary Cluo. (according to a report of earch 1967 he was dropped from the last club in 1900 for non-attendence.)
- In March 1907 ne was forced to give up his interest in a number of smaller concerns (Sonstrugo, Haitian Tobacco, Haitian International Leather, etc.) out retained his monopoly of the insurrance business and the bank as well as nic individually owned >> export-import business.
- 4. Although it is obvious that Clemard Joseph Charles has been a favorite of Fresident Duva'er, the recent changes in his financial empire indicate a loss of trust. The economy is in such a poor shape that Charles is not making as much out of his enterprises and the money and credit squeeze is hitting him as well as the rest of the more honest businessmen in Maiti. As symbols of past fevor Charles has been decorated with the Order of Fetion and Boliver (Commander), the Order of Agricultural Merit (Commander), Knight of the Mational Order "Honor and Merit", Officer of the Lauor Order, and Commander of the Civil Merit Order.
- One well-in ormed high United States official reported in early 1963 that Charles was a "slippery character" but that some doubt existed concerning his importance or political significunce within the regime. A few months efter this estimate was mede: Charles conversed with a US Embassy of Tickel. Throughout their talk he showed an obvious desire to demonstrate his total political disinterest in the past while simultaneously hinting that he could become a political figure in the near future. made guardon statements about the Duvaller regime, unhesitatingly giving the impression that he was the President's friend, both through desire and necessity, but that he definitely did not agree with some of the government's policies. He attributed his support of the current government to the fact that it would be denjerous for a Haltlan to withhold it. The following month (May 1963), on a business trip to the United States, Charles told a formor us journalist that he was in a position to become head of a provisional government after Duvaller was removed from the scene. He expressed a buller that the President was ready to institute a reign of terror and that he was willing to accept sovice aid. In the opinion of the journalist, Charles firmly oblighed that this was the list change for the United States to note establish a democratic Halti, irlendly coward the United States, and mayo the country from a dustro-type Communist takeover. Chirten said that although he was on good terms with the tresldent, he felt. /continued/

101M 101 53m

の語がは、

USS PROVICUS SENTICIN SEISE SE SEA ANTE SES WHICH ARE CHACLESE

CLASSIFICATION: SECRET

X X CONTINUED

調の

BLURET

hTPA-2005 (cont.)

that he had gone crazy and must be stopped before he liquidated the opposition. Charles talked freely of his wide range of support (pessents; forcibly retired, anti-buvalier army officers; intellectuals; journalists and susinessmen) and of the prominent individuals who were anti-buvalier and ready to back "my povernment". The added that if no did not become Provisional cresident he would be satisfied with the post of pecretary of Finance and accommic Affairs. In addition to his having reached the constitutional age requirement for Fresident (AD), Charles give as another qualification the fact that he was of "100 per cent black origin," noting that only those in this category could win the presidency.

- 6. Charles said that if he were to be tresident he would need the "moral and economic help of the US hovernment and people" to transform halti into a true and prosperous democracy. He noted that he would need about a year to but into effect his "plan for the economic and social development of Halti", which included the following pointus creation of a balanced economy adapted to Haltian conditions; and modernization of a priculture. He said that he would like to present this plan to US officials for their consideration.
- 7. Charles endeavors to attract US venture capital for various Haitian projects and claims to be thorously pro-United States. He is reported to be an nonorary citizen of the city of Long Beach, Long Island, New York, having promoted a "sister city" relationship with that town and Port as Prince; in 1962 he reportedly received the key to the City of New York. He has visited the United States, the United Kingdom and Lestern Europe many times on ousiness trips. In July 1964 Charles traveled to Mexico and the United States, ostensioly to discuss the establishment of a sisal cordage factory in maiti, but in reality to obtain 30 surplus T-28 trainer aircraft. Charles subsequently was reported to be attempting to purchase 24 US surplus havai craft for Haiti's armed forces.
- 8. He is merried to Sophie, nee Lherisson, and has an adopted son.
- Personality. There's is renerally considered as shrewd intelligent. This is borne out by his willingness to but not intelligent. cooperate with the international swindler, bohammed rayed in a number of money-muking schemes which came to a grinding halt when Fayed absconded with an undetermined out large amount of money. He has little sunge of economic realities and is apparently sensitive about his knowledge or lack thereof. The Emoassy reported in December 1965 that at a meeting Duvaller was holding with Antonio andre (President of the wational Bank of Haiti - BNHH) that andre should be mide to divert some of the "coffee money" from the National Hank to Duvalier's own needs. ... (Apparently Charles was referring to certain taxes on coffee exports which go to the Bank for deut emortization.) Andre roundly criticized Charles and other welf-styled financial and fiscal experts in the Government, and unded by telling puvelier that if the latter followed the Edvice of such persons he would wrack Beiel. Charles reportedly burst into tears and was taken iil. This gave rise to the story which was current at the time that he had had a nervous breekdown.

Matthew H. CHUBB

104M 1647 \$34 MAR BREAKTH & BENERDOS VENECTO EL SAV VENECTO EL SAV VILLE EL SAV VILL BECHET

CONTINUED

CAN CLASSIFIED HESSAGE **SECRET** REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED OCETROY DEIG. FI RID COPY O ..... SECRET 221522Z CITE PORT AU PRANCE 4332 22 Mais 127435 DIRECTOR REF: DIRECTOR 853 14 1. NO TRACES WOFACT FILES OTHER THAN REF TO REF AND 00-B-3,260,765, 10 MAY 1963. 2. SEE BIOGRAPHIC REGISTER REPORT OF JULY 1964 FOR SUMMARY EMBASSY TRACES. POUCHING ADDITIONAL DETAILS WHICH HOWEVER DO NOT CHANGE PICTURE OF SHREWD UNSCRUPULOUS MONEY MAD PROMOTER WITH UNORTHODOX IDEAS ABOUT BUSINESS AND WITH HIGH POLITICAL AMBITIONS. 22 Mar 67 201-357029 Clemand freigh Charles

	^	لأح	- 4			• • • •	,
DERI TYES TO HO	CLASSIFIED HES	SAGE TOTAL	COPIES / 2			•	
REF TO FILE NO.	- SI	ECRET	GREELIGHT FRAME AUTHORATES GREELIGHT FRAME AUTHORATES (MITTON ARTHUR ATRIB)	] .	·.	<u>د</u>	<u> </u>
LE RID AET. TO SMANCH S	PERSON/UNIT NOT		DEL SAMOOPE AT BUSY	<del>    "</del>	PRODUCTI	ON PROHIT	ITED
TOWN .				回		•	
		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-	7,	-   -	
1100		ADVANCE COPY		UNI	'	TIME	104
urt P	RID COPY	101020	<u> </u>	U 0 E 0		·	
THE ME cofor		, , , , ,	· ,	• •			
		•			••		
	,						
				·	',''		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			. "'	` .		4
S E C R E T 22 1522Z	CITE PORT A	II PRINCE AS	32			1	
				221	Lia (7.4)	2743	•
DIRECTOR	•			-lu.		,	<b>*</b>
REF & DIRECT OR 853 14				11 5. 1 - 3.7	1.0		
I. NO TRACES WOF			er to bee	A 880			
. 1. NO TRACES WOR	10th PH.PS U				***	1 1	
		ra Heart a contract		- AE		· .	ه ما ده
00-B-3,260,765, 10 M							
00-B-3,260,769, 10 N	MAY 1963.						
00-B-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPH	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER	REPORT OF	JULY 1964 F	OR			
00-B-3,260,769, 10 N	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER	REPORT OF	JULY 1964 F	OR	: H		
20-B-3,260,769, 10 N 2. SEE BIOGRAPHI BUMMARY EMBASSY TRA	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI	REPORT OF	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAILS	OR 5 WHI	: H		
20-8-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHI BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHAN	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE (	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI	34. (A)		
20-B-3,260,769, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHI BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOVEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER I	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI	34 (1) 34 (1) 34 (1)		
20-8-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHI BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHAN	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI	X ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (		
20-B-3,260,769, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHI BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER I	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI	<b>:</b>		
20-B-3,260,769, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT BECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
20-8-3,260,769, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF THE POLITICAL PROMOTER OF THE POLITICAL POLIT	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI	<b>X</b>		
2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER O AND WITH HIGH POLIT BECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER O AND WITH HIGH POLIT BECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER O AND WITH HIGH POLIT BECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHAN MONEY MAD PROMOTER O AND WITH HIGH POLIT BECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
20-B-3,260,769, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC HOWEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT BECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI	<b>: : : : : : : : : :</b>		
20-B-3,260,769, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOVEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT SECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
20-B-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT SECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
20-B-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT SECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
20-B-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT SECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			
20-B-3,260,765, 10 M 2. SEE BIOGRAPHS BUMMARY EMBASSY TRAC NOWEVER DO NOT CHANG MONEY MAD PROMOTER OF AND WITH HIGH POLIT SECRET	MAY 1963. IC REGISTER CES. POUCHI GE PICTURE ( WITH UNORTH(	REPORT OF ING ADDITION OF SHREWD U	JULY 1964 F NAL DETAIL!	CR 5 WHI			

	MESSAGE POPM TOTAL COPIES	BOUTING AND	OS INITIALS - STEN BY
M.J.GREWILLION:sld C/WW/7/Haiti	SECRET	3	,
n 5595	<u> </u>	3	
21 March 1967	-		10
ALE SECRETARIAT DISSEMINATION	DESTROY	BETUEN TO	BRANCH
25/M nr	☐ NO INDIX ☐ FILE 'N CS FIL	18 NO.	
RID COPY	INPO:		
WHS LIMBON	ALE VE CITO	<u> </u>	
			alite) (pice)
(alo sulfication) SECRET		trene	rence number)
OBURA!		CITE DIRECTOR	
PRIORITY PORT AU PRINCE	21 19 5672		35314
, PRIORITI FORT NO PRINCE	21 13 38 24		
REF: PORT AU PRINCE 432	14 (IN 22385)		
1. EVMEND-1 RECEIV	FED WORD CLEMARD JOSEI	th Charles Due	
ARRIVE NEW YORK 21 OR 22	MARCH. CAN STATION	CONFIRM SOONE	ST
2. REQUEST TRACES	ON CHARLES.	or isolation	
	END OF MESSAGE		
WH COMMENT: Ref descri	bes contact of Clemare	A CHADITE WITH	
Station of	ficer.	- Athenda	
Control of the Contro			
ર્જિક્સ કે પ્રાપ્ત કરવા છે. તે કે માર્ચ કર્યું કર્યું છે. જે તે જે તે માર્ચ કે માર્ચ કે માર્ચ કે માર્ચ કે માર્ચ જે મુક્તિ કે માર્ચ ક	Company of the second of the s	Tom the Author and the Co.	HAS LANDER REPORTED TO
	and the state of t		of the last of the
T VI			
Vioun I olger		Year	17-fem
William V. Broe			ia rwood
C/MHD (	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C/WH,	
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	COORDINATING CONCESS !	Canada Stour	T ANTHENTICATING
En la	SECRET	downers line and decises fiestien	OFFICES.
REPRODUCTION BY	OTHER THAN THE ISSUING OF	PICE IS PROHIBITED.	
[編集] - 開西都 - 1 (11 12 ) (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			201-257026

1,

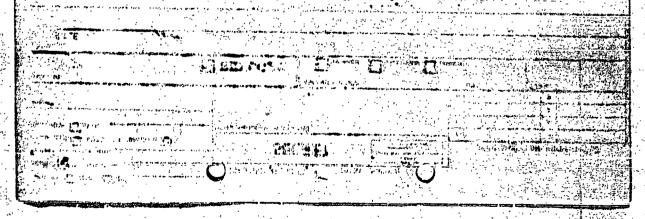
<b>6-10</b>	MESSAGE TOTAL C		BOUTING AND/	DR INSTALS - SEEN BY
M.J.GREMILLION:8] C/WH/7/Haiti		RET	3	,
5595		<del></del> J	•	•
4 SECÉSTARIAT DISSEMINATION	. El max	Destroy D	BITURN 10	LIANCH TO PILE 919
2 T/M	No INDIA			
100	RID COPY IMPO			
WHS L	RID COPY INTE	.v1 0/01	<u>.</u>	<del></del>
(classification)	Edute or	id time &'ed)		(te) (pleat)
SECRET				The state of the s
		•	CITE DIRECTOR	5311
PRIORITY PORT AU	PRINCE 21 1	9 5 8 7 2	•	7
REF: PORT AU PR	INCE 4324 (IN 223	<b>55)</b>		
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Tincom				
	1 RECEIVED WORD C	•	•,	
ARRIVE NEW YORK	21 OR 22 MARCH.	CAN STATION C	ONFIRM SOONES	T.
2. REQUEST	TRACES ON CHARLE	<b>8.</b> 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR			
	The first straining of the second	-		
		of Message		
WH COMMENT: Ref	describes contac	t of Clemard	CHARLES with	
in territoria de la compania de la Compania de la compania de la compa	tion officer.			
				The state of the s
		Charles A.		
1/ 0			是 1997年	<b>为公司的</b>
THE P				
IUM I TO	gan		freal	1
William V. Broe			C/YH/	r wood
Be the second	COOR 1	SINATING OFFICERS .	C PARTIES OF	N. C. P.
ESLEAGING COPIESE		BCRET	Besinder from entemetts demography and shotastification	AUTHORYICATINE CAPTICES
#81 Triffer - 1		* * *	Sechieber (12 Oliva)	

CLASSI & TO FILE NO. 271-35704 SSIFIED NESSAGE / TOTAL COPIES	<i>[</i> -	and the second s
A-REY TO FILE NO.	PERRON	UCTION PROHIBITED
DESTROY Q SIG. FI I > R PERSON/UNIT NOTIFIED		3
R Lehman	3	7
ACTION ADVANCE COPY	4 UNIT	TIME   SY
RID COPY   DISSUES   DELOTE	🖸	·
FILE IR. c. for profinite		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
S E C R E T 151634Z CITE PORT AU PRINCE 4324  DIRECTOR  1. ON 11 MARCH CLEMARD JOSEPH CHARLES VISITE		FI//SR
FIELD'S HOME OSTENSIBLY TO DISCUSS NEEDED REPAIR		
FIELD RENTS HOUSE FROM HIM). AFTER ABOUT FIFTEE	N MINUTES	
SOCIAL CONVERSATION, CHARLES ASKED RACHFIELD IF	IT POSSIBLE	
TO PASS A MSG OUT OF CHANNELS DIRECTLY TO CHIEF RACHFIELD ASKED FOR MSG WITH COMMENT THAT HE WOL		
ATTEMPT BUT COULD NOT SPEAK FOR CHIEF LNPURE.	HARLES SAID	
MSG NOT READY. RACHFIELD SAID THAT WHILE CHARLE	S PREPARED	
MSG HE WOULD CHECK WITH CHIEF LNPURE. RACHFIELD	THEN REPORTE	.D
. IMMEDIATELY TO COS WHO STATED CHIEF LHPURE SHOUL	D BE NOT IF IEI	
SOONEST. CHIEF LAPURE THEN GAVE HIM PERMISSION	ACCEPT MSG.	
2 SAME EVENING RACHFIELD WENT CHARLES! HOME	TO PICK	
UP MSG. CHARLES AGN STATED MSG NOT READY BUT PF	ROCEEDED	
TELL RACHFIELD HE VERY PRO-WOLADY AND WELL KNOWN	HIGH	
LEVELS LINHARP. CHARLES SAID HE WOULD HAVE MSG F	READY BY	
1000 HOURS FOLLOWING MORNING AND WOULD BRING TO	RACHF IELD'S	
	The second of	
HOME.		FCDET
	o e y	
on a service for the production of the content of the first of the content of the	15	Man 67
	75 , 201-3	57029

PAGÉ 2 PORT AU PRINCE 4324 S E C R E T JACKET CCHTAINING CONCEALED MANILA ENVELOPE SEALED WITH SCOTCH TAPE. RACHFIELD STATED THIS PACKAGE NOT IN KEEPING WITH MEANING OF WORD MSG AND HAD NO AUTHORITY TRANSPORT PACKAGE TO CHIEF LAPURE. IN ATTEMPTS MAKE CHARLES REVEAL CONTENTS. RACHFIELD STATED HE NOT PREPARED TALK AGAIN WITH CHIEF ENPURE UNLESS HE ABLE INFORM CHIEF LAPURE CONTENTS OF PACKAGE. CHARLES STATED PACKAGE CONTAINED REPORT OF COMMERCIAL EARK AND TOBACCO MONOPOLY. RACHFIELD SET UP ANOTHER MEETING FOR ONE HOUR LATER WITH CHARLES. RACHFIELD MET WITH COS AND CHIEF LAPURE WHO TOLD HIM TO ACCEPT PACKAGE.

WHILE PICKING UP PACKAGE CHARLES NADE ALL OUT PITCH TO IMPRESS RACHFIELD WITH HIS PRO-VOLADY TENDENCIES. HE TOLD RACHFIELD HE FORCED GO ALONG WITH DUVALIER TO PROTECT. HIS TWO AND HALF MILLION DOLLAR INVESTMENTS HAITI AS WELL-AS PROTECT HIS LIFE. ALSO, JUST PRIOR RACHFIELD'S DEPARTURE CHARLES STATED HE WILLING TELL ANYTHING CHIEF LIPURE WANTS TO KNOW. RACHFIELD LEFT DOOR WIDE OPEN FOR FURTHER CONVER-SAT IONS.

5. PACKAGE CONTAINED OVERT MATERIAL PLUS TWO MEMOS CHARLES HAD WRITTEN TO DUVALIER POINTING OUT DISCREPANCIES SECRET



PAGE 3 PORT AU PRINCE 4324 SE C'R E TSECRET

TOPACCO MONOPOLY FUNDS. PAPERS ADDED NOTHING NEW. WILL

POUCH COPIES.

- 6. AS HQS AWARE, CHARLES PRESENTLY IN POWER STRUGGLE WITH HENRI SICLAIT AND RUMOR IS THAT CHARLES LOSING. FROM CONVERSATION RACHFIELD BELIEVES CHARLES RUNNING SCARED. IT ALSO RACHFIELD'S OPINION THAT CHARLES WANTED OPEN CHANNEL TO LNPURE, AND BEING UNSURE TYPE RECEPTION, USED PAPERS OF SOME BUT LITTLE VALUE TO OPEN CONTACT. HOWEVER, WHAT MOST INTERESTING IS NOT VALUE OF ORIGINAL PAPERS BUT FACT HE DID PASS ANYTHING AT ALL PLUS HIS OFFER ANSWER QUESTIONS.
- OPPORTUNIST SEEKING REINSURANCE LINHARP AND LINPURE HAVE TAKEN POSITION WILLING TO LISTEN ANY TIME CHARLES WANTS TO TALK BUT NO STEPS WOULD BE TAKEN IN HIS DIRECTION IN HAITI. COS HAS INSTRUCTED RACHFIELD TO FOLLOW LINPURE PATTERN. HOWEVER STATION WILL BE ALERT TO CHARLES EXTERNAL TRAVEL PLANS AND WILL ADVISE HQS AND AFFECTED STATIONS IMMEDIATELY.

SECRET

SECRET

BT

BU ME

# U:HTED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Immigration and Naturalization Service

#### Miami. Ploride

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation			
Department of Justice	· . · · · .	FILE NO. (II on )	٦.
Washington, D. C. 20535	:		
assungram, S. C. Laura		DATE	7
	A-2	3-3-67	-
The aften listed below has been admitted to the U Section 101 (a) 15 (G) of the immigration and Hati	United States under the	e provisions of Section 101 (a) 15 (A) or	
FAMILY HAME (Capital Letters)	First Name	Middle Imita:	
CHARLES CLEMARD	ار معادل المحال الم المحال المحال المحا		
COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP			-
MAITI			
UNITED STATES ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, 2	Zip Code)		<del>,  </del>
WALDORF ASTORIA NEW YOU		NAT	\
AIRLINE AND FLIGHT NO. OR VESSEL OF ARRIVAL	KA CILI		
	(	25 has lo	
PAA 432		o la juri	
Number, Street, City, Province (Stole) and Country of PER		23	•
PORT AU PRINCE NAITI			—
BIRTH PLA	CF		2
(/-21-23 ) Gone	ives, Heiti	201-357	00
CHARLES CLEMA	ARD JO	Seph	
DATE AND PLACE OF ADMISSION			
4-30-67 Mismi, Fla.			
PURPOSE AND LENGTH OF ADMISSION			
efficial-dur. of status			1
BESTINATION	1/ 5		·
above U.S.	01-3	57029	}
	<del></del>		
Other econolog ore requested to furnish any deriv	aataru anhyasalma lafa	umation engaging this allow to the E. B.	1
Attest effencies are tedinaried to universe and detail	Euros) senserata ins	rmation regarding this siles to 122 F. B.	• <b>6</b> • (
Cem			• 1
on Edward	Deputy Associ	riate Commissioner el Control	
O.S.I. George Dept.	167		·
CN.I.			$+$ $A^{\prime\prime}$ $\mathbb{Z}_{q}^{\prime\prime}$

. X-REF. SYM- NUMHER DUC. DATE CLASS IF ICATION 201-357024 HTPA-01900 UO JAN 67 201-808464 UUB -66014 TO MAL EU 030-009-010 048 -06106 03 JAN 67 016-004-006 UBB -604/3 10 MAL ED 036-009-010 THE ABOVE DOCUMENT (S) IS CROSS REFERENCED TO THE 201 FILE CITED UNDER LEFT MARGIN. 5-E-C-K-E-T